

Question 1

Massage parlour workers occupy the bottom rung in the hierarchy of sex work.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832770>

Question 2

The spongy body that runs along the bottom or ventral surface of the penis is the

- A) corpus spongiosum.
- B) urethral meatus.
- C) corpora cavernosa.
- D) corona.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830256>

Question 3

In women, a prominent cause of sexual aversion disorder is

- A) having a partner with a sexual aversion disorder.
- B) a history of inhibited sexual desire.
- C) depression.
- D) a history of sexual trauma.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831828>

Question 4

Dr. Jones predicts that women are more attracted to men who own dogs than they are to men who own cats. What would be the next step in the scientific process for making this determination?

- A) Write a literature review on pets and mate selection.
- B) Formulate a hypothesis about male pet ownership.
- C) Gather empirical evidence of women's preferences.
- D) Publish an opinion article on men's pet ownership.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830118>

Question 5

The external sexual structures of the female are termed the

- A) mons.
- B) clitoris.
- C) labia majora.
- D) vulva.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830200>

Question 6

What percentage of Canadians believes that adults should be free to engage in consensual prostitution?

- A) 25%
- B) 50%
- C) 66%
- D) 75%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832709>

Question 7

Treatment of sexual assault survivors typically involves two stages. What are these two stages?

- A) Crisis intervention and facilitation of long-term adjustment
- B) Medication and peer counselling
- C) Rehabilitation and counselling
- D) Legal advice and therapy

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832641>

Question 8

Imagine that your friend has recently had unprotected sex. Although early treatment is most effective for preventing pregnancy, she may take emergency contraception for up to _____ days after having sex.

- A) 2
- B) 3
- C) 4
- D) 5

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831431>

Question 9

Astrid wants to have children, but her husband's sperm count is low. She is considering intracytoplasmic sperm injection in order to conceive. What are the risks associated with this procedure?

- A) Spontaneous abortion
- B) Increased risk of birth defects
- C) Permanent infertility
- D) Higher risk of stroke

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831233>

Question 10

Darryl has four wives. This means he is practising

- A) polygyny.
- B) monogamy.
- C) polyandry.
- D) monoandry .

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831705>

Question 11

If Hans concludes that it is OK for him to satisfy his own sexual needs as long as it does not interfere with the rights of others, he is using the ethics of

- A) autonomy.
- B) divinity.
- C) phenomenology.
- D) community.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830022>

Question 12

Most couples strive to attain a love characterized by a complete combination of passion, intimacy, and commitment. Sternberg called this type of love

- A) consummate.
- B) companionate.
- C) romantic.
- D) fatuous.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830625>

Question 13

"Polyamory" is a term used to cover

- A) various forms of extramarital relationships.
- B) being in love with more than one person.
- C) relationships like open or group marriage.
- D) activities such as swinging when done between two consenting couples.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831728>

Question 14

Manpreet is choosing between two potential mates: Tim and Rick. Based on Buss's findings on women's mate preferences, Manpreet is likely to choose the man who

- A) has the largest social circle.
- B) is more physically attractive.
- C) is the younger of the two men.
- D) has better career prospects.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830580>

Question 15

In what year did the Supreme Court of Canada rule that Parliament had the authority to redefine marriage to include same-sex couples?

- A) 1997
- B) 2001
- C) 2004
- D) 2011

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830861>

Question 16

A key reason women give for seeking a divorce is lack of financial support from their husbands.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831787>

Question 17

In 2005, the Compass survey found that compared to men, women valued all of the following traits for an ideal spouse except

- A) a similar religion.
- B) a good education and intelligence.
- C) financial success.
- D) good looks.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830585>

Question 18

What is the accepted way of expressing sexual consent?

- A) Not stopping the partner
- B) Verbally expressing agreement to sexual activity
- C) Positive body language
- D) There has been no real consensus as to the proper definition of consent.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832625>

Question 19

When looking at Canadian society and sexuality, one of the most notable changes in the Canadian mosaic is

- A) an increase in liberal attitudes since the early 90s.
- B) the dramatic increase in the proportion of visible minorities.
- C) the addition of a variety of less conservative sexual practices.
- D) the significant increase of mixed marriage—i.e., marriage between people of different ethnicities.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830007>

Question 20

If Maggie and Glen are engaging in an S&M scene, they will use a code word to indicate sexual boundaries.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832578>

Question 21

Researchers using the case study method must be especially aware of

- A) observer bias.
- B) sample adjustment.
- C) participant bias.
- D) sample stratification.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830132>

Question 22

Erotica is generally defined as

- A) "any literary or visual depiction that is obscene."
- B) "any literary or visual depiction that is sexually explicit."

- C) "sexually explicit material that doesn't involve the degradation of women."
D) "any literary or visual depiction intended to arouse sexual desire."

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832743>

Question 23

Besides abstinence, which is the most effective form of contraception?

- A) Condoms
B) Sterilization
C) Withdrawal
D) Diaphragms

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831511>

Question 24

Fifty percent of Canadians believe that some aspects of prostitution that are currently illegal should be legalized.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832768>

Question 25

Gwen was born with XX chromosomes and identifies as female. This exemplifies the experience of someone who is

- A) intersexed.
B) transgendered.
C) cisgender.
D) androgynous.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830472>

Question 26

Research on heterosexual behaviours indicates that

- A) men are much more likely to have engaged in oral sex.
B) differences in the numbers of men and women who have engaged in oral sex are small.
C) men are much more sexually permissive than women.
D) men report many more lifetime sexual partners than women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830513>

Question 27

Males experience erections throughout the night. These erections occur about every

- A) 10 minutes.
B) 30 minutes.
C) 90 minutes.
D) 180 minutes.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830300>

Question 28

In nearly half of the cases of gonorrhea, individuals were also infected with

- A) herpes.
B) chlamydia.
C) hepatitis B.
D) HIV.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831999>

Question 29

If you were a sexual health educator who conducted a poll on what your class wants to learn about, you would find that students are the most interested in

- A) the alternatives to intercourse.
B) when to become sexually active.
C) how to have healthy relationships.
D) how STIs are transmitted.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832233>

Question 30

What percentage of Canadian women will have at least one episode of candidiasis during their lifetime?

- A) 25%
- B) 50%
- C) 75%
- D) 100%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832043>

Question 31

Discuss Kleinplatz and colleagues' study on the components of great sex. What lessons can be learned from the study that we can use in helping people more fully enjoy their sexual lives?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831980>

Question 32

In which of the following scenarios would sex be considered a leisure activity, according to Meaney and Rye?

- A) Julie voluntarily engages in sex with a casual acquaintance.
- B) Frank has sex with his wife because he feels it is his obligation.
- C) David is a sex worker who accepts both male and female clients.
- D) Emma has had sex in exchange for money on only one occasion.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=829997>

Question 33

At what stage of the ABCDE model do relationships mature and evolve?

- A) Commitment
- B) Building
- C) Continuation
- D) Bonding

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830654>

Question 34

In a study of whether alcohol intake increases sexual self-confidence, alcohol intake would be the dependent variable.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830193>

Question 35

Sexual differentiation of gonads, genital ducts, and external genitals begins about

- A) seven weeks after conception.
- B) nine weeks after conception.
- C) twelve weeks after conception.
- D) fifteen weeks after conception.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830454>

Question 36

Physical coercion is used more frequently than verbal coercion.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832681>

Question 37

For treating erectile dysfunction, Tadalafil is

- A) an injectible drug that increases the level of nitric oxide in the penis.
- B) a drug that relaxes the muscles that surround the small blood vessels in the penis.
- C) an inflatable type of penile implant.
- D) a testosterone patch.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831913>

Question 38

Testosterone is secreted by the

- A) testes.
- B) prostate.
- C) urethra.
- D) Cowper's glands.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830271>

Question 39

From the perspective of sperm, the final obstacle to successfully fertilizing an ovum is

- A) the fallopian cilia.
- B) vaginal backflow.
- C) thick cervical fluid.
- D) the zona pellucida.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831187>

Question 40

A love relationship based on practical aspects such as potential parenting skills and societal status is an example of

- A) agape.
- B) ludus.
- C) storge.
- D) pragma.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830610>

Question 41

The safest and most common method of abortion is

- A) dilation and curettage.
- B) vacuum aspiration.
- C) dilation and evacuation.
- D) intra-amniotic infusion.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831536>

Question 42

A man who stares at his co-worker's body is committing sexual harassment.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832686>

Question 43

Farah is 16 years old and pregnant. Knowing that teen pregnancy is associated with poor socioeconomic outcomes, which of the following actions should she take?

- A) Join the military
- B) Graduate high school
- C) Have a second child
- D) Get a driver's license

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831320>

Question 44

According to Clyde and Susan Hendricks, game-playing love is similar to the Greek style of love called

- A) storge.
- B) pragma.
- C) ludus.
- D) philia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830607>

Question 45

Kira is attracted to both men and women, and has had sexual experiences with both genders. Compare and contrast how Alfred Kinsey and Michael Storm would conceptualize Kira's sexual orientation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830907>

Question 46

Which statement is true regarding breastfeeding in Canada?

- A) The number of women breastfeeding their children has increased since 2001.
- B) Children who were not breastfed have higher rates of anxiety.
- C) Breastfeeding increases the incidence of allergies in babies.
- D) High-income women are less likely to breastfeed their babies.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831300>

Question 47

Massage parlours can be a front for sex work.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832773>

Question 48

Marian wants to have children but does not produce any ova. What are her options?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831376>

Question 49

Imagine you are a physician who is counselling a young adult patient about the risks of sexually transmitted infections. What behavioural interventions would you recommend that your patient practice to remain free of STIs?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832163>

Question 50

Endometriosis is a condition in which

- A) the endometrium deteriorates.
- B) endometrial tissue grows outside of the uterus.
- C) the endometrium becomes infected.
- D) the endometrium fails to engorge with blood.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830227>

Question 51

Couples who live together and then later marry

- A) run a greater risk of divorce than couples who did not live together before marriage.
- B) are more likely to be married for 25 years or more.
- C) are twice as likely to engage in extramarital affairs.
- D) are more committed to the values traditionally associated with marriage.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831684>

Question 52

Discuss several factors that may lead to the decision to engage in sex work.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832789>

Question 53

When we are more pleasant and helpful with others who seem to be similar to ourselves, we exhibit

- A) reciprocity.
- B) propinquity.
- C) compatibility.
- D) selectivity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830564>

Question 54

It is an offence under the Criminal Code of Canada to create or distribute images that depict sexual activity or the sexual organ of a person under the age of _____.

- A) 16
- B) 18
- C) 21
- D) 14

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830656>

Question 55

This tube is a conduit for sperm. D) Vas deferens

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830312>

Question 56

Imagine that one of your friends has just started taking oral contraceptives. What side effects might she experience?

- A) Weight loss
- B) Facial acne
- C) Hair growth
- D) Headaches

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831421>

Question 57

If a man has had five non-overlapping sex partners in the last three years, then he is practising

- A) polyandry.
- B) serial monogamy.
- C) celibacy.
- D) polyamory.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831674>

Question 58

In terms of the number of sexual offenses that were reported over the past decades, the number has

- A) increased.
- B) increased in line with population growth.
- C) stayed the same.
- D) decreased.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832607>

Question 59

Cheryl takes the antidepressant imipramine. Her physician is careful to explain that she might experience

- A) decreased vaginal lubrication.
- B) hot flashes.
- C) lack of sexual desire.
- D) decreased sexual inhibition.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830368>

Question 60

Herman experiences intense sexual excitement when he gropes the breasts of unsuspecting women on the subway. This behaviour would be considered a paraphilic disorder because of the issue of

- A) consent.
- B) distress.
- C) morality.
- D) legality.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832488>

Question 61

In Canada, surrogate motherhood is

- A) illegal when it is done for pay.
- B) illegal regardless of whether the surrogate mother is paid or not.
- C) legal in some provinces but not in others.
- D) legal only if the parents pay the surrogate mother a minimum deposit of \$2500.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831230>

Question 62

Priapism is a condition in which it is difficult to retract the foreskin in an uncircumcised male.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830333>

Question 63

Outline the various behaviours that can constitute sexual harassment. Describe one possible scenario that involves workplace harassment.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832696>

Question 64

If urine becomes eroticized during childhood, a person might develop a paraphilia called

- A) klismaphilia.
- B) urophilia.
- C) scatophilia.
- D) urinary scatologia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832544>

Question 65

Derek has trouble achieving and maintaining an erection. What action could he take to improve his ability to achieve an erection?

- A) Take antidepressant medication.
- B) Limit alcohol consumption.
- C) Eliminate masturbatory activities.
- D) Increase his animal protein intake.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831843>

Question 66

Henri has been experiencing erectile difficulties. An examination reveals that he experiences erections during the REM cycle of sleep. This means that his erectile dysfunction is

- A) due to nerve damage.
- B) a permanent condition.
- C) psychologically-based.
- D) a biological problem.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831879>

Question 67

In ejaculation, seminal fluid is released from the _____ and expelled from the penis.

- A) urethral bulb
- B) vas deferens
- C) epididymis
- D) crura

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830309>

Question 68

Pregnant women often experience

- A) an increase in sexual interest in the first trimester followed by a decrease in the second and third trimesters.
- B) a gradual and consistent decrease in sexual interest as the pregnancy progresses.
- C) no change in sexual interest compared to before they were pregnant.
- D) a decline in sexual interest in the first trimester followed by an increase in the second.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831246>

Question 69

How long does it take a zygote to reach the uterus?

- A) 24 hours
- B) Three to four days
- C) Seven to eight days
- D) Ten days

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831250>

Question 70

Erica was born with congenital adrenal hyperplasia. She has female internal organs but a clitoris so enlarged it resembles a small penis. What is the cause of her masculinized external genitals?

- A) Excessive levels of androgens
- B) A higher-than-normal sensitivity to androgens
- C) A lower-than-normal sensitivity to estrogens
- D) Excessive production of estrogen and progesterone

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830477>

Question 71

The clitoral shaft consists of erectile tissue that contains two spongy masses called

- A) clitoral glans.
- B) corpora cavernosa.
- C) sphincters.
- D) vestibular bulbs.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830204>

Question 72

Russell has a low sperm count. What can he do to increase his sperm count?

- A) Incorporate high-fibre foods into his daily meals.
- B) Undergo surgery to repair varicose veins in the scrotum.
- C) Increase the frequency of cardiovascular exercise.
- D) Keep scrotal temperature above at least 36° Celsius.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831207>

Question 73

Mark bought an apartment on the twelfth floor across from a busy hotel in order to catch couples undressing and having intercourse. Mark's behaviour is characteristic of

- A) fetishism.
- B) voyeurism.
- C) exhibitionism.
- D) scatologia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832520>

Question 74

Children's preferences for stereotypically gendered toys are due to the child's acquired knowledge of gender roles.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830541>

Question 75

In Canada, many initiates into prostitution are

- A) university students.
- B) addicted to drugs.
- C) teenage runaways.
- D) mentally unstable.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832721>

Question 76

The definition of marriage has been expanded to include same-sex marriage. Discuss the benefits for same-sex couples, as well as criticism of same-sex marriage by some in the gay community.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831802>

Question 77

What is potassium nitrate?

- A) An aphrodisiac
- B) An anaphrodisiac
- C) An antihypertensive
- D) A tranquilizer

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830364>

Question 78

In a 2008 survey of Ontario high school students, approximately _____ reported that they had been subjected to sexual comments or gestures at school.

- A) 50%
- B) 25%
- C) 75%
- D) 15%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832668>

Question 79

The two major types of marriage are

- A) monogamy and polygamy.
- B) monogamy and cohabitation.
- C) polyandry and monogamy.
- D) monogamy and serial monogamy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831699>

Question 80

Which statement is true regarding the minipill?

- A) It is taken for 21 days of the menstrual cycle.
- B) It is taken daily throughout the menstrual cycle.
- C) It is discontinued once menstruation starts.
- D) It is taken for 28 days, then discontinued for 7 days.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831407>

Question 81

Biology overrides environmental influences and is the only important factor in sexual behaviour.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830074>

Question 82

According to a New Brunswick study, approximately what percentage of university students defined oral-genital contact as having sex?

- A) 10%
- B) 20%
- C) 60%
- D) 80%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=829999>

Question 83

Environmental influences or agents that can harm the embryo or fetus are called

- A) chromosomal contaminants.
- B) teratogens.

- C) steroid fluids.
D) antigens.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831258>

Question 84

Pimps do not provide streetwalkers with

- A) protection.
B) bail.
C) room and board.
D) a salary.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832712>

Question 85

Paula married Jordan because he has the same cultural background, has a similar education, and shares her religious beliefs. This marriage is an example of

- A) simogamy.
B) homogamy.
C) ontogamy.
D) polygamy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831710>

Question 86

Allan feels an intense compulsion to watch other people having sex. Describe the types of behaviours he would need to exhibit in order for his sexual interest to be considered a paraphilic disorder. What medical treatments would be appropriate for this paraphilia?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832593>

Question 87

Research has shown that exposing men to sexually explicit material causes men to become more accepting of sexual assault myths.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832786>

Question 88

Which of the following is not a reason that feminists oppose pornography?

- A) Pornography portrays women as objects.
B) Pornography presents women in dehumanizing ways.
C) Pornography promotes gender inequality.
D) Pornography challenges sexual stereotypes.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832751>

Question 89

If you are a student in medical school, you are least likely to be trained on the topic of

- A) sexual assault.
B) contraception.
C) sexual orientation.
D) childhood sexuality.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832279>

Question 90

Women's breasts are highly sexualized in all cultures.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830323>

Question 91

Which of the following is not a secondary sex characteristic?

- A) Growth of pubic hair

- B) Increase in muscle mass
- C) Breast enlargement
- D) Development of the testes

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831632>

Question 92

A woman who is using the calendar method for the prevention of pregnancy should avoid having sex on days 17–28 of her menstrual cycle.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831571>

Question 93

Who pioneered the use of the direct behavioural approach to treat sexual dysfunctions?

- A) Sigmund Freud
- B) Masters and Johnson
- C) Alfred Kinsey
- D) Helen Singer Kaplan

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831897>

Question 94

High school boys were most upset by which type of sexual harassment?

- A) Being targets of sexual comments
- B) Postings on the Internet
- C) Being targets of sexual rumours or graffiti
- D) Being treated as a sexual object

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832669>

Question 95

The twenty-third pair of chromosomes determines

- A) sex.
- B) eye colour.
- C) height.
- D) weight.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830455>

Question 96

The most common type of child sexual abuse involves

- A) oral sex.
- B) vaginal penetration.
- C) genital fondling.
- D) exhibitionism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832650>

Question 97

In a study of Canadian students in Grades 6 to 8, which of the following conclusions was found regarding sexual harassment?

- A) Girls were more likely to be victims.
- B) Boys and girls were equally likely to report victimization.
- C) Girls were more likely to report perpetration.
- D) Boys were more likely to be victims.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832666>

Question 98

Research has failed to find a connection between sexual orientation and differences in levels of male or female sex hormones in adulthood.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830894>

Question 99

Some researchers believe that our society encourages sexual assault by socializing females to be sexually passive.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832680>

Question 100

Which of the following statements regarding female sterilization is false?

- A) Unfertilized eggs are reabsorbed by the body.
- B) Sexual response is not diminished.
- C) Menstrual cycle is not affected.
- D) Eggs are no longer produced.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831525>

Question 101

Which is true of touching?

- A) It's a common form of foreplay.
- B) Women, but not men, like their genitals to be touched as a prelude to intercourse.
- C) Women generally prefer not to be touched in the sensitive area around the clitoris.
- D) Holding hands is not sexually stimulating as the hands have few nerve endings.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830749>

Question 102

Paul loves his girlfriend, and although he would like to spend all of his time with her, he respects the fact that she has other friends and hobbies to occupy her time. According to Ratelle and colleagues, what type of passion is he experiencing?

- A) Obsessive
- B) Harmonious
- C) Obsequious
- D) Surreptitious

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830604>

Question 103

Which of the following symptoms may occur with an enlarged prostate?

- A) Urinary frequency and urgency
- B) Pain in the urethra
- C) A bloody discharge from the urethra
- D) Pain in a testicle

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830289>

Question 104

Men who want to increase their sperm count should keep their testicles as warm as possible.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831334>

Question 105

Psychological factors are a better predictor of self-disclosure than is anatomical sex.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830710>

Question 106

Love that is characterized by selfless giving is called

- A) eros.
- B) agape.
- C) ludus.

D) pragma.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830594>

Question 107

Sexual masochism is the most common paraphilia among women.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832576>

Question 108

The nipple, which lies in the centre of the _____, contains smooth muscle fibres that make the nipple become erect when they contract.

- A) mammary glands
- B) areola
- C) milk ducts
- D) labia

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830235>

Question 109

According to the text, how many marriages in Canada end in divorce?

- A) 38%
- B) 50%
- C) 66%
- D) 75%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831730>

Question 110

Lucy is aware that her genitals become lubricated when stimulated by her partner, but she does not feel psychologically aroused. According to Basson (2004), Lucy is experiencing

- A) subjective arousal problems.
- B) combined arousal problems.
- C) normal sexual functioning.
- D) sexual detachment problems.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831844>

Question 111

Which of the following is not an age-related physical change for men?

- A) Loss of the ability to father children
- B) Lengthening of the refractory period
- C) The need for direct stimulation of the penis to achieve erection
- D) Delayed ejaculation

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831749>

Question 112

Pedro scores as highly heteroerotic and as highly homoerotic. According to Michael Storms, Pedro's sexual orientation is

- A) asexual.
- B) bisexual.
- C) heterosexual.
- D) homosexual.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830809>

Question 113

Which of the following is an example of sexual assault?

- A) Zhari touches a woman's breast without her consent.
- B) Dustin watches a woman undress through her window.
- C) Ray makes a sexually obscene phone call to a stranger.
- D) Judah tells a sexually explicit joke to his female friends.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832598>

Question 114

If a man is occasionally unable to get an erection when he wants to, this is an indication that he has a sexual dysfunction.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831937>

Question 115

A male who e-mails nude photographs of his 17-year-old ex-girlfriend to his friends is committing a criminal offense.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832688>

Question 116

Which of the following women is best suited to taking the hormonal birth-control pill?

- A) Peggy, who smokes cigarettes
- B) Meredith, who is at risk for stroke
- C) Preet, who is breastfeeding
- D) Pham, who has an iron-deficiency

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831419>

Question 117

Discuss the advantages and disadvantages of hormone replacement therapy. Explain why some women might consider hormone replacement therapy and some others should not.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830340>

Question 118

The diaphragm's main function is to

- A) prevent sperm from reaching the uterus.
- B) alter the acidity in the vagina.
- C) thicken the cervical mucus.
- D) prevent implantation of a fertilized egg.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831470>

Question 119

Vasectomy does not diminish sex drive or result in any change in sexual arousal, erectile or ejaculatory ability, or sensations of ejaculation.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831576>

Question 120

Research suggests that women who use the IUD have an increased risk of

- A) pelvic inflammatory disease.
- B) hormonal imbalances.
- C) toxic shock syndrome.
- D) uterine cancer.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831457>

Question 121

The whore-madonna complex is exemplified by a sex worker who behaves in a sexually explicit manner with clients, but is sexually conservative with non-clients.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832777>

Question 122

List and discuss three psychological factors that contribute to the spread of STIs.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832161>

Question 123

Of the STIs for which cases are reported, chlamydia is the most common.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832118>

Question 124

In studies investigating self-disclosure, researchers found that

- A) self-disclosure is more difficult for women.
- B) disclosing certain information too soon is a bad idea.
- C) late disclosers were rated as guarded and cold.
- D) self-disclosure is more difficult for men.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830657>

Question 125

The popularity of oral sex

- A) has remained consistent throughout the twentieth century.
- B) has decreased since the sexual revolution of the 1960s and 70s.
- C) has been measured in magazine surveys but not in scientific research.
- D) has increased since the time of Kinsey's research in the 1940s and 50s.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830754>

Question 126

Discuss the family factors that appear to contribute to incest.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832694>

Question 127

No amount of sexual knowledge can take the place of true love when it comes to a great sex life.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830718>

Question 128

In the Stone Age, emphasis on the female reproductive role might have signified

- A) male superiority within the culture.
- B) ignorance of the male's contribution to reproduction.
- C) an agrarian society.
- D) a prehistoric division of labour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830031>

Question 129

The abortion method most commonly used in the second trimester is

- A) vacuum aspiration.
- B) dilation and curettage.
- C) dilation and evacuation.
- D) hysterectomy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831538>

Question 130

Imagine you are a doctor with a patient who is considering a vasectomy. What would you tell him is a disadvantage of male sterilization?

- A) It is associated with an increased risk for prostate cancer.
- B) It does not diminish the risk of sexually transmitted infections.
- C) Post-surgical side effects include diminished sexual desire.
- D) The procedure is completely permanent and irreversible.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831521>

Question 131

The percentage of women who experience some level of discomfort prior to or during menstruation is

- A) 0–25%.
- B) 25–50%.
- C) 50–75%.
- D) 75–100%.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830252>

Question 132

Reliability refers to

- A) how trustworthy subjects' responses can be considered to be.
- B) how accurately different interviewers record subjects' responses.
- C) how accurately the questions measure what they are intended to measure.
- D) how consistently a question elicits the same answer on different occasions.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830141>

Question 133

Discuss three major psychosocial causes of sexual dysfunctions among men and women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831975>

Question 134

Some researchers have noted that a woman's sexual activity increases at points in the menstrual cycle when

- A) estrogen levels are high.
- B) androgen levels in the bloodstream are high.
- C) both progesterone and estrogen levels are high.
- D) progesterone levels in the bloodstream drop.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830387>

Question 135

Repeated exposure to nonviolent SEM has little impact on an individual's attitudes towards relationships and sexual values.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832788>

Question 136

In 2008, a national Canadian survey found that ____% of men and women reported that they had been in love at least once.

- A) 85
- B) 78
- C) 90
- D) 98

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830599>

Question 137

In aging males, a drop in testosterone levels might be connected to

- A) reduced testicular size.
- B) a rise in basal metabolic rate.
- C) a reduction in body fat.
- D) a reduction in lean muscle mass.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830281>

Question 138

Darby has genital herpes, but does not currently have symptoms. What should he know?

- A) HSV-2 can be transmitted even when genital blisters are not apparent.
- B) Genital herpes are only infectious in the presence of painful sores.
- C) The absence of symptoms indicates that the virus is cured.

D) Latent genital herpes usually indicates progression to syphilis.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832081>

Question 139

Marla smokes cigarettes but wants to have children. If she stops smoking before she becomes pregnant, she will reduce her child's risk of

- A) childhood obesity.
- B) schizophrenia.
- C) sudden infant death.
- D) congenital cataracts.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831279>

Question 140

The most common sign of early stage ovarian cancer is

- A) irregular bleeding.
- B) severe pain in the abdomen.
- C) enlargement of the abdomen.
- D) excessive urination.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830232>

Question 141

During puberty, ovaries begin to secrete estrogen in response to the

- A) adrenal gland's secretion of testosterone.
- B) hypothalamus's secretion of luteinizing hormone.
- C) pituitary gland's secretion of growth hormone.
- D) pituitary gland's secretion of follicle stimulating hormone.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831633>

Question 142

It is unsafe to shake hands with an individual who is HIV positive.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832132>

Question 143

Cryptorchidism is

- A) a condition characterized by a lack of testosterone in males.
- B) a condition characterized by undescended testes
- C) a condition wherein an individual possesses both ovarian and testicular tissue.
- D) a condition characterized by an enlarged clitoris.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830474>

Question 144

Men who pay female sex workers

- A) come from lower income backgrounds.
- B) represent all socioeconomic backgrounds.
- C) have troubled marriages.
- D) are socially inept and unable to establish lasting relationships.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832727>

Question 145

A major developmental task related to sexuality during early childhood (2 to 5 years) is

- A) the ability to identify as male or female.
- B) a well-developed sense of gender identity.
- C) development of the capacity to experience sensory pleasure.
- D) development of basic understanding of sexual orientation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831606>

Question 146

Discuss how people with developmental disabilities are often stereotyped with regards to sexuality. What are some of the possible consequences of these attitudes?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830448>

Question 147

As a research project, a group of researchers studied the interactions of three homosexual teens in a predominantly heterosexual high school by going to classes with the students for the first six months of their Grade 9 year. Which method is the research team using?

- A) Experimental
- B) Interview
- C) Survey
- D) Case study

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830134>

Question 148

Which one of the following women is most likely to be sexually active?

- A) Milica, who is 61 and married
- B) Prema, who is 65 and single
- C) Maxine, who is 72 and married
- D) Norpreet, who is 75 and widowed

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831759>

Question 149

For most couples, problems in the relationship can easily be separated off from what happens in the bedroom.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831949>

Question 150

A sociologist who examined the relationship between sexual behaviour and religion would be stepping outside of her scientific discipline.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830076>

Question 151

Statistics from the 2009 General Social Survey (GSS) indicate that approximately _____ of perpetrators of sexual assault are male.

- A) 90%
- B) 80%
- C) 70%
- D) 60%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832612>

Question 152

The Rev. Sylvester Graham, inventor of the Graham cracker, believed that a diet high in whole grains helped

- A) young women become more fertile.
- B) young women to have orgasms.
- C) young men to last longer during sex.
- D) young men to control their sex drive.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830058>

Question 153

When comparing Canada to the United States with respect to sexual attitudes and behaviours, it is important to

- A) take into account social and demographic differences.
- B) focus on similarities before differences.
- C) also consider attitudes and behaviours in other English-speaking countries.
- D) consider differences in the structure of government.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830013>

Question 154

Which of the following statements is true regarding ova?

- A) Women begin making ova at puberty.
- B) The human female is born with all the ova she will ever have.
- C) Women produce ova throughout the life span.
- D) At menopause, women stop producing ova.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830230>

Question 155

Which of the following statements about sado-masochism is false?

- A) It is the submissive partner who uses a safe word when his or her limit has been exceeded.
- B) There is no evidence that sado-masochists have greater difficulty than other people in forming intimate relationships.
- C) For some sado-masochists arousal is derived from the ritual of control rather than the infliction of physical pain.
- D) Research indicates that most sado-masochists have diverse forms of mental illness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832536>

Question 156

The highest risk of birth defects from rubella occurs in the first trimester.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831344>

Question 157

Men no longer feel obligated to pay the bill for their date.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830707>

Question 158

Imagine you are a physician who is concerned about your patient's sexual health. Research suggests that

- A) you should proactively ask about your patient's sexual health.
- B) patients actively seek sexual health advice from their practitioners.
- C) your patient is unlikely to have any concerns about sexual health.
- D) the doctor's office is an inappropriate place to address sexuality.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832280>

Question 159

In testing for HIV, an ELISA test detects the

- A) number of CD4 cells circulating in the blood.
- B) amount of virus circulating in the blood.
- C) amount of virus in semen or vaginal fluids.
- D) presence of antibodies to HIV in the blood.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832071>

Question 160

Men who sexually assault other men are rarely motivated by

- A) revenge.
- B) domination.
- C) sexual arousal.
- D) sadism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832623>

Question 161

Using condoms does not reduce the risk of genital herpes.

- A) True

B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832138>

Question 162

Little Peter is afraid that his father will remove his penis. According to Freud, Peter is experiencing

- A) penis envy.
- B) castration anxiety.
- C) gender dysphoria.
- D) the Electra complex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830843>

Question 163

Which is not an example of an anaphrodisiac?

- A) Antiandrogen
- B) Prozac
- C) Nicotine
- D) Arginine

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830369>

Question 164

Women can determine when they are fertile by monitoring themselves for a large peak in body temperature just prior to ovulation.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831573>

Question 165

Identify and explain some of the reasons why more people are remaining single.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831804>

Question 166

With respect to the treatment of genital herpes, which of the following statements is false?

- A) There are no treatments available that can lessen the symptoms of herpes.
- B) Warm baths and aspirin may reduce pain during flare-ups.
- C) Antibiotics are not effective in treating herpes.
- D) Antiviral medications can reduce the frequency and duration of outbreaks.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832084>

Question 167

A disorder related to delayed ejaculation is

- A) generally lifelong.
- B) often limited to masturbation.
- C) frequently limited to intercourse.
- D) common in older men.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831855>

Question 168

Do you agree that verbal sexual consent is necessary to obtain at every step of a sexual encounter? Explain.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830723>

Question 169

There is currently no income gap between men's and women's annual wages.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830534>

Question 170

The Canadian Guidelines for Sexual Health suggest that Canadian sexual health education should

- A) focus on issues relevant to heterosexual relationships.
- B) include the examination of evolving gender-roles.
- C) be implemented no sooner than first-year university.
- D) involve students' parents in developing course content.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832185>

Question 171

Canadian researchers have found that HAART

- A) reduces the risk of HIV transmission.
- B) increases the risk of HIV transmission for men who have sex with men.
- C) has no effect on HIV transmission.
- D) increases the risk of HIV transmission for people who have other STIs.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832074>

Question 172

Differentiation of fetal tissues into external male genitals occurs under the influence of

- A) testosterone.
- B) Müllerian-inhibiting substance (MIS).
- C) H-Y antigen.
- D) dihydrotestosterone (DHT).

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830461>

Question 173

According to psychoanalytic theory, appropriate gender typing occurs when

- A) the Oedipus complex is resolved.
- B) a child enters the Electra stage.
- C) the psychosexual stage is completed.
- D) a child enters adolescence.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830503>

Question 174

Ever since he became sexually active in his teens, Serge has been able to get an erection when he masturbates but never when he is with a partner.

We can describe Serge's sexual dysfunction as

- A) generalized/situational.
- B) lifelong/situational.
- C) acquired/generalized.
- D) lifelong/generalized.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831816>

Question 175

Valerie is at a bar with her friends. What step should she take to protect herself from date-rape drugs?

- A) Smell her drink before she tastes it.
- B) Drink only bottled water, not alcohol.
- C) Keep her drink with her at all times.
- D) Monitor her drink for colour changes.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832629>

Question 176

Philip has a deep respect for his friend, Lee, but does not feel sexually attracted to him. Which Greek concept of love does this best exemplify?

- A) Agape
- B) Storge
- C) Philia
- D) Eros

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830592>

Question 177

Yuai is a teenager who was born with a developmental disability. In comparison with other youth, she has a higher risk of

- A) teen pregnancy.
- B) sexual abuse.
- C) adult divorce.
- D) STI infection.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832270>

Question 178

The development of effective biological treatments for female sexual dysfunction has lagged behind the development of biological treatments for male sexual dysfunction. Some have speculated this is because

- A) pharmaceutical companies believe there would only be a small market for female sexual dysfunction drugs.
- B) sexual dysfunction is less common among women.
- C) female sexual response is more directly tied to psychosocial issues.
- D) women's reproductive systems are more complex than men's.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831919>

Question 179

In the eighteenth century, the Judeo-Christian view that masturbation was a sin

- A) was contradicted by the medical profession's view that it was healthy.
- B) was revised to a more positive view by religious authorities.
- C) was complementary to the medical profession's view that it was unhealthy.
- D) was openly scorned in public.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830734>

Question 180

Jenny is consumed by fantasies of sex with strangers. She spends most of her day having sexual fantasies, causing her to miss work. She has not been able to stop this behaviour, even though she is distressed by it. This scenario matches the description of

- A) hypersexuality.
- B) frotteurism.
- C) urophilia.
- D) hypoxyphilia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832569>

Question 181

In male puberty, which of the following accelerates testosterone production?

- A) Penis enlargement
- B) Testicular growth
- C) Production of FSH and LH
- D) Development of the hypothalamus

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831638>

Question 182

Students who participate in abstinence-only sexual education programs become sexually active at a later age than do other students.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832309>

Question 183

The best way to find a compatible romantic partner is to use an online dating service with software that matches personality profiles.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830703>

Question 184

Which statement is true with regard to sexual assault?

- A) Sexual assault is an act of power and dominance.
- B) Sexual assault is an act of sex.

- C) Unwanted sexual activity between married individuals is not classified as assault.
D) Unwanted sexual activity between persons of the same sex is not classified as sexual assault.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832601>

Question 185

Jacque has been diagnosed with paraphilic disorder because he is distressed by his sexual interest in women's socks. How would systematic desensitization therapy be used to treat Jacque?
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832592>

Question 186

Which of the following is true with regard to the history of birth control in Canada?
A) Birth control was illegal until the nineteenth century.
B) In 1902 it became legal to provide information about birth control.
C) The movement to legalize contraception began in the 1920s.
D) The first birth-control clinic in Canada was established in 1965.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831394>

Question 187

When looking at the history of desire, Professor Shorter from the University of Toronto found that
A) sex was seen as an adventure.
B) sex for pleasure was common even under religious prohibition.
C) aspects of everyday life, such as poor hygiene, poor diet, etc., put a damper on sexual desire.
D) lack of privacy did not hamper desire and sexual activity.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830063>

Question 188

If Robert had his foreskin removed as a child, then his risk of acquiring HIV is
A) increased by up to 44%.
B) equal to sexual abstinence.
C) decreased by up to 66%.
D) equal to condom use.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832076>

Question 189

The least common topic of sexual health education for teenagers is
A) birth control options.
B) sexual pleasure.
C) healthy relationships.
D) sexual orientation.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832231>

Question 190

The idea of marrying for love became common in Western society
A) in the twentieth century.
B) in the nineteenth century.
C) during the Romantic Era.
D) during the Renaissance.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831694>

Question 191

Bryce is reading a popular magazine and finds an article on how to improve one's sex life. Which of the following is the article most likely to recommend?
A) Pursue new sex partners for one-night stands.
B) Discontinue any masturbatory activities.
C) Avoid or reduce viewing pornography.
D) Regularly engage in physical exercise.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830780>

Question 192

Claire feels more sexually aroused after drinking wine. This is because alcohol

- A) contains chemicals that increase testosterone.
- B) is the only aphrodisiac used cross-culturally.
- C) can have disinhibitory effects on behaviour.
- D) facilitates central nervous system arousal.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830373>

Question 193

A man with spinal cord damage at the sacral erection centre can experience erections in response to direct penile stimulation.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830439>

Question 194

Which of the following is not a biological factor involved in the epidemiology of STIs?

- A) Gender
- B) Asymptomatic cases
- C) Alcohol and drug abuse
- D) Lifelong infections

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832110>

Question 195

Imagine a heterosexual couple who are having sex with each other while fantasizing. The female participant is more likely than her partner to fantasize about

- A) being forced into sexual activity.
- B) someone other than her male partner.
- C) multi-partnered sexual behaviour.
- D) coercing someone into a sexual act.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830736>

Question 196

Luca suspects that he might have gonorrhoea. If he allows his partner to perform oral sex

- A) he could transmit an oral candidiasis infection to his partner.
- B) Luca will not require antibiotic treatment to clear the infection.
- C) then he will not have to wear a condom for subsequent intercourse.
- D) his partner could contract a gonorrhoeal infection of the pharynx.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832003>

Question 197

Renee experienced unwanted sexual touching from a co-worker at her previous job. In order for criminal charges to be laid against her co-worker, Renee

- A) must report the crime within 5 years.
- B) needs to have a witness to the event.
- C) has to prove that it was not an accident.
- D) can make a police report at any time.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832600>

Question 198

Which of the following correctly summarizes a conclusion of the cross-species perspective on sexuality?

- A) Foreplay is a uniquely human behaviour.
- B) Sexual behaviour is more directly controlled by instinct among lower mammals compared to higher mammals.
- C) Humans are the only species to have sex in a variety of coital positions.
- D) Male–male and female–female sexual behaviour is found only in humans.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830065>

Question 199

The epididymis empties into the

- A) urethra.
- B) testes.
- C) vas deferens.
- D) prostate gland.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830279>

Question 200

In the hierarchy of sex work, the workers with the least status are the

- A) escorts.
- B) streetwalkers.
- C) brothel workers.
- D) massage parlour workers.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832708>

Question 201

In 2007, _____ of Canadians reported that making a marriage work was harder today than in the past.

- A) 50%
- B) 60%
- C) 75%
- D) 85%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831700>

Question 202

Anne is from Jamaica and Marla is from England. According to research on preferences for men's faces across cultures, which of the following would be predicted?

- A) Marla will have stronger preferences for male facial masculinity than will Anne.
- B) Anne and Marla will both strongly prefer men with masculine facial features.
- C) Neither Anne nor Marla will find masculine male faces physically attractive.
- D) Anne's preferences for male facial masculinity will be stronger than Marla's.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830561>

Question 203

Vaginismus is the

- A) voluntary contraction of vaginal muscles that prevents penetration.
- B) experience of pain during intercourse because of pelvic inflammatory disease.
- C) experience of pain during intercourse because of deep penile penetration.
- D) involuntary contraction of the pelvic muscles near the vaginal opening, which prevents penetration.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831867>

Question 204

The corpora cavernosa

- A) separate the glans from the shaft of the penis.
- B) are cylinders of spongy tissue that lie side by side in the penis.
- C) are thin strips of tissue on the underside of the penis.
- D) are the muscles that regulate the position of the testes.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830257>

Question 205

According to Sternberg's model, what leads to a good match?

- A) Balanced levels of friendship, excited love, and selfless love
- B) Similar religious and political views
- C) Closely matched commitments with differing needs for intimacy
- D) Corresponding levels of passion, intimacy, and commitment

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830615>

Question 206

Outline and discuss the potential role of biological factors in determining sexual orientation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831181>

Question 207

Douching and vaginal sprays

- A) are recommended for proper hygiene.
- B) are generally ineffective.
- C) can restore the natural chemical balance in the vagina.
- D) increase the risk of vaginal infection.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830219>

Question 208

Exposing children to pornographic materials in order to determine the effects of pornography on sexual attitudes is a breach of ethics because

- A) confidentiality must be maintained.
- B) persons must not be subjected to physical or psychological harm.
- C) children cannot be debriefed following the experiment.
- D) parents must sign consent forms for children.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830172>

Question 209

With consistent correct use, which form of birth control is the least reliable?

- A) Withdrawal
- B) IUD
- C) Cervical cap
- D) Spermicides

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831415>

Question 210

Which hormone stimulates the production of milk?

- A) Prostaglandins
- B) Oxytocin
- C) Progesterone
- D) Prolactin

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831304>

Question 211

Couples that recognize that passion exerts a strong pull early in a relationship may

- A) wish to marry quickly before they lose their partner.
- B) start new relationships when the passion ends.
- C) assume that their love is at an end.
- D) be less likely to rush into marriage.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830624>

Question 212

Jesse wants to have sex with her partner, and so tells him that she is in love with him. This is an example of _____ initiation of sex.

- A) direct verbal
- B) female-typed
- C) indirect verbal
- D) explicitly cued

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830668>

Question 213

Most individuals who oppose school-based sexual health education falsely believe that it

- A) is a burden on the tax payer.
- B) takes too much class time.

- C) normalizes teen sexuality.
D) causes asexuality among youth.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832220>

Question 214

A homosexual female who acts in a stereotypically masculine manner is likely to

- A) possess a low waist-to-hip ratio.
B) have lower estrogen levels.
C) be taller than other women.
D) exhibit higher testosterone levels.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830851>

Question 215

Which type of hepatitis is associated with contaminated food but can also be transmitted through oral–anal contact?

- A) Hepatitis D
B) Hepatitis B
C) Hepatitis A
D) Hepatitis C

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832095>

Question 216

Andrea was sexually assaulted, but has little memory of the event. It is possible that she was given which of the following drugs?

- A) Seroquel
B) Bupropion
C) Rohypnol
D) Naproxen

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832613>

Question 217

Toucherism is a form of

- A) exhibitionism.
B) frotteurism.
C) voyeurism.
D) fetishism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832537>

Question 218

Wentland, Muise, and Desmarais (2010) found that _____% of the undergraduates surveyed felt that men should pay the bill on a date.

- A) 71
B) 65
C) 86
D) 95

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830662>

Question 219

Sabra is in labour. Her cervix is dilated to 10 centimetres and she is experiencing contractions every 15 minutes. Next, she can expect that her

- A) baby's head will move into the birth canal.
B) child's head will be visible at the vaginal opening.
C) infant will fully emerge and labour will be over.
D) placenta will be expelled from her body.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831282>

Question 220

Which of the following statements about HSV-2 and condom use is most accurate?

- A) Condoms do not offer any protection against HSV-2 transmission.
B) Consistent condom use reduces the risk of HSV-2 transmission but is not effective for lesions not covered by the condom.
C) People who use condoms consistently do not need to be concerned about HSV-2.

D) Condoms only reduce the risk of HSV-2 transmission when a person is having an outbreak.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832083>

Question 221

Research shows that the sexual explicitness in violent SEM reinforces the sexual behaviour of sex offenders.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832787>

Question 222

According to the textbook, mutually enjoyable sexual interactions are most likely dependent on

- A) setting specific goals for sexual activity.
- B) partners being able to align with each other's pace of sexual arousal.
- C) communication rather than developing specific sexual skills.
- D) accepting our individual limitations as sexual beings.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830746>

Question 223

The discipline that examines cross-cultural similarities and differences in sexual behaviour is

- A) medicine.
- B) anthropology.
- C) psychology.
- D) sociology.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830000>

Question 224

In 2012, what percentage of HIV-positive test reports was from men who have sex with men?

- A) 45%
- B) 65%
- C) 85%
- D) 95%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832059>

Question 225

Elsa is eight months pregnant. Which intercourse position will likely be most comfortable for her?

- A) Rear entry, with both partners lying side-by-side
- B) Lateral entry with her and her partner lying side-by-side
- C) Rear entry with Elsa on her hands and knees
- D) Male superior

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830768>

Question 226

Which of the following is not one of the main positions on sexually explicit material identified in the pornography debates?

- A) Obscenity-based approach
- B) Liberal position
- C) Religious-based approach
- D) Pro-pornography feminist approach

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832750>

Question 227

In the first stage of a male orgasm, seminal fluids collect in the urethral bulb.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830433>

Question 228

Which intercourse position is sometimes thought of as the most impersonal?

- A) Lateral entry
- B) Rear entry
- C) Female superior
- D) Male superior

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830769>

Question 229

In a study examining the impact of drinking increasing amounts of alcohol on female sexual response, levels of vaginal lubrication would be which variable?

- A) Independent
- B) Coefficient
- C) Corresponding
- D) Dependent

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830166>

Question 230

The labia majora are homologous to the _____.

- A) scrotum
- B) penis
- C) prostate
- D) frenulum

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830270>

Question 231

Jane accepts that a passive role in sexual interaction is a social reality for women, but acts in contradiction by initiating sex. According to sexual scripts theory, Jane would be categorized as a

- A) conformer.
- B) exception finder.
- C) transformer.
- D) subverter.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830105>

Question 232

The first phase of the menstrual cycle is the

- A) proliferative phase.
- B) ovulatory phase.
- C) luteal or secretory phase.
- D) menstrual phase.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830239>

Question 233

Males that are born with an extra X chromosome are said to have

- A) Turner's syndrome.
- B) Down's syndrome.
- C) cryptorchidism.
- D) Klinefelter's syndrome.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830466>

Question 234

Five-year-old Anika believes that girls do not play football, climb trees, or hit each other. Instead, girls play dress-up, draw, and like to dance.

According to Sandra Bem, Anika

- A) is sexually differentiated.
- B) has a self-concept that is inconsistent with cultural views of femaleness.
- C) has acquired a gender schema.
- D) has low self-esteem.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830512>

Question 235

According to research (2006), approximately _____ of Canadian sex workers conduct their business transactions on the street.

- A) 20%
- B) 50%
- C) 10%
- D) 60%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832713>

Question 236

Syphilis requires antiviral medications to be cured.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832124>

Question 237

For many women, the first sign of pregnancy is

- A) missing a period.
- B) morning sickness.
- C) retaining water.
- D) a faint vaginal twinge.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831236>

Question 238

On which days is intercourse avoided with the calendar method?

- A) Days 1–13 of the menstrual cycle
- B) Days 5–14 of the menstrual cycle
- C) Days 14–21 of the menstrual cycle
- D) Days 10–17 of the menstrual cycle

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831497>

Question 239

Viagra was originally developed as a treatment for

- A) ulcers.
- B) enlarged prostate.
- C) angina.
- D) depression.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830363>

Question 240

Dr. Jones wants to answer the question of whether pet ownership increases one's attractiveness to the opposite sex. What would be the next step in finding a scientific answer to this question?

- A) Formulate a research question.
- B) Derive a hypothesis from theory.
- C) Obtain experimental or survey evidence.
- D) Draw conclusions from observation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830117>

Question 241

At least _____ of Internet visits involve sexually oriented content.

- A) one-third
- B) one-half
- C) three-quarters
- D) one-quarter

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832759>

Question 242

All human societies have at least some form of incest taboo.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830078>

Question 243

Explain the physiological events in the two stages of male orgasm.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830444>

Question 244

Which of the following is not one of the myths about sexual assault mentioned in the text?

- A) "Women say no when they mean yes."
- B) "Deep down, women want to be assaulted."
- C) "Women make up sexual assault to retaliate against men."
- D) "Women like a man who is forceful and pushy."

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832626>

Question 245

In a study of 326 Dutch candidates for gender reassignment surgery, of 222 receiving hormone treatment, _____ dropped out before surgery.

- A) about 90%
- B) 64%
- C) 15%
- D) none

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830489>

Question 246

What is your personal opinion on pornography? Compare and contrast your own opinion with the 5 different approaches to pornography as described by Watson (2010).

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832792>

Question 247

Broadly based sexual health education is characterized by

- A) a negative framing of the idea that students should wait for marriage to have sex.
- B) providing students with information they can use when making their own decisions.
- C) discounting the negative life outcomes associated with teen pregnancy.
- D) a failure to equip students for realistic situations involving sexual consent.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832212>

Question 248

Most women with spinal cord injuries can

- A) engage in intercourse, become pregnant, and deliver vaginally.
- B) engage in intercourse and become pregnant, but cannot deliver vaginally.
- C) engage in intercourse, but cannot become pregnant.
- D) engage in intercourse, but only become pregnant in rare cases.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830412>

Question 249

Sexual abuse of children by women might be underreported because women

- A) are allowed a freer range of physical contact with children.
- B) do not leave any physical evidence of abuse.
- C) are treated more lightly by the justice system.
- D) are more careful to cover up their abuse.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832651>

Question 250

In treating hypoactive sexual desire disorder, some therapists suggest

- A) self-stimulation exercises and erotic fantasy.

- B) the start-stop technique.
- C) the squeeze technique.
- D) vaginal dilators.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831903>

Question 251

PID can produce scar tissue that blocks the fallopian tubes, causing

- A) cancer.
- B) infertility.
- C) infection.
- D) bloating.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831459>

Question 252

Which statement is true regarding postoperative adjustment for transgender individuals?

- A) Postoperative adjustment is more favourable for male-to-female transgender individuals.
- B) Postoperative adjustment is more favourable for female-to-male transgender individuals.
- C) Postoperative adjustment does not differ between male-to-female and female-to-male transgender individuals.
- D) Postoperative adjustment is more favourable for younger transgender individuals.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830490>

Question 253

The prevalence of sexual assault in Canada is similar in all regions.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832673>

Question 254

Legislative bodies usually write laws about _____ rather than pornography.

- A) obscenity
- B) prostitution
- C) erotica
- D) SEM

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832747>

Question 255

Four undergraduate women living in a house together notice that they are all menstruating during the same week. This might be caused by exposure to one another's

- A) axillary sweat.
- B) menstrual blood.
- C) vaginal secretions.
- D) nasal secretions.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830353>

Question 256

In a carefully controlled study, if one identical twin was gay, the probability that the other identical twin was also gay was about

- A) 10%.
- B) 20%.
- C) 50%.
- D) 60%.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830830>

Question 257

Emergency contraception is most effective when taken within _____ of unprotected intercourse.

- A) 24 hours
- B) 36 hours
- C) 72 hours

D) 12 hours

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831437>

Question 258

Which of the following statements about Deborah Foster's research on children raised in lesbian families is false?

- A) They develop typical gender identities and gender roles.
- B) They are more likely to develop egalitarian and empathic attitudes than children in heterosexual families.
- C) They exhibit normal emotional development.
- D) They are no more likely to be gay or lesbian than children in heterosexual families.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830877>

Question 259

Children generally don't engage in genital play with each other until they are

- A) 10 years or older.
- B) 12 months or older.
- C) 2 years or older.
- D) 5 years or older.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831616>

Question 260

Which gland(s) secrete(s) enough fluids to make up about 70% of semen volume?

- A) Cowper's glands
- B) Prostate gland
- C) Ejaculatory ducts
- D) Seminal vesicles

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830283>

Question 261

If a girl reaches puberty at around 12 years of age, then she will most likely

- A) be able to conceive immediately after menarche.
- B) be unable to conceive until she is about 14 years old.
- C) be infertile until she is at least 18 years old.
- D) menstruate only on an annual basis for up to three years.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831627>

Question 262

Swinging, also called "mate-swapping" or comarital sex, is a form of consensual adultery in which both partners openly share sexual experiences with other people.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831785>

Question 263

People who become sexually aroused by inflicting pain or humiliation on others are known as

- A) frotteurists.
- B) sadists.
- C) masochists.
- D) exhibitionists.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832535>

Question 264

In 2009, a national survey of Canadian women found that the most widely used form of contraception was

- A) the male condom.
- B) oral contraceptives.
- C) chemical spermicide.
- D) the withdrawal method.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831390>

Question 265

Which of the following is true regarding jealousy?

- A) Jealousy is uncommon in some cultures.
- B) Jealousy is more common among heterosexual couples than among gay couples.
- C) Jealousy is common to all cultures.
- D) Jealousy is more common among gay males than among lesbian women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830670>

Question 266

Ling wants to wait until she is married to have sex, because her religion prohibits premarital sex. According to Meaney and Rye, which ethical framework is this an example of?

- A) Community
- B) Autonomy
- C) Divinity
- D) Pluralism

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830020>

Question 267

Female-to-male HIV transmission through vaginal intercourse is _____ compared to male-to-female transmission through vaginal intercourse.

- A) equally likely
- B) less likely
- C) slightly more likely
- D) much more likely

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832064>

Question 268

Frotteurism involves urges to

- A) have sex with prostitutes.
- B) rub against or touch a nonconsenting person.
- C) augment sexual arousal by cutting off oxygen supplies to the brain.
- D) use enemas to heighten arousal.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832538>

Question 269

A variety of research on exposure of men to violent pornography has concluded that

- A) exposure to violent pornography does not lead to any attitudinal changes.
- B) exposure to violent pornography leads men to become more accepting of sexual assault myths.
- C) exposure to violence, not necessarily pornography, reinforces negative attitudes towards women.
- D) exposure to violent pornography actually decreased arousal among men.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832761>

Question 270

If researchers have used a random assignment and held all other conditions constant, they can be confident that the findings of the study are the result of manipulation of which variable?

- A) Independent
- B) Coefficient
- C) Corresponding
- D) Dependent

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830167>

Question 271

Which statement is true about prostitution in Canada?

- A) Prostitution is illegal everywhere in Canada.
- B) Prostitution is often referred to as "Canada's newest profession."
- C) Prostitution is legal in Quebec only in province-licensed brothels.
- D) Prostitution itself has never been illegal in Canada.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832701>

Question 272

Choose three of Sternberg's types of love and discuss their characteristics.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830648>

Question 273

Men are more likely than women to fantasize about being sexually coercive.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830782>

Question 274

A preventative measure for urethritis is to

- A) drink less water to urinate less.
- B) drink cranberry juice.
- C) lower the intake of sodium.
- D) increase caffeine to increase urination.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830285>

Question 275

Margaret Mead reported on the customs of various peoples of New Guinea. The type of research she conducted is called

- A) ethnographic research.
- B) experimental research.
- C) laboratory observation.
- D) survey research.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830147>

Question 276

The first stage of mutual cyclical growth involves

- A) the feeling that you need your partner, which promotes commitment to and dependence on the relationship.
- B) your partner's perception of your pro-relationship acts.
- C) your partner's feelings of trust, which increases his or her dependence on the relationship.
- D) your commitment to the relationship, which encourages actions that are good for the relationship.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830687>

Question 277

Raul describes himself as asexual. This means that he

- A) has no interest in romantic relationships.
- B) experiences clinical sexual dysfunction.
- C) will likely experience poor mental health.
- D) is not sexually attracted to other people.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830816>

Question 278

_____ is a method of conception in which a woman volunteer is artificially inseminated by the male partner of the intended mother, after which the embryo is removed from the volunteer and inserted into the uterus of the intended mother.

- A) Embryonic transfer
- B) Gamete intrafallopian transfer
- C) Intracytoplasmic transfer
- D) Zygote intrafallopian transfer

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831224>

Question 279

Following the breakup of a relationship, unwanted attention such as emails or phone calls is known as

- A) surveillance.
- B) obsessive compulsive syndrome.

- C) deterioration patterns.
- D) stalking.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830680>

Question 280

Sarah feels greatly admired by her partner, Susan. When Susan gives her compliments about her abilities, Sarah feels motivated to support and compliment Susan. This type of exchange in relationships is called

- A) social exchange.
- B) storge.
- C) reciprocity.
- D) agape.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830562>

Question 281

Explain the psychological and physical processes involved in gender reassignment surgery.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830552>

Question 282

In order for a film to be categorized as erotica, rather than pornography, it must not include graphic images of male or female genitals.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832780>

Question 283

In Canada, the most common reason people marry is

- A) to have children.
- B) for companionship.
- C) for economical reason.
- D) for love.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831698>

Question 284

The hymen is

- A) a ring-shaped muscle.
- B) a fold of tissue across the vaginal opening.
- C) a gland that lies just inside the minor lips.
- D) the muscle that encircles the entrance to the vagina.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830209>

Question 285

Most male prostitutes service

- A) older, wealthy women.
- B) gay men.
- C) married men who want to experiment with gay sex.
- D) bisexual men.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832733>

Question 286

Canada's first public health clinic to focus on family planning was opened in

- A) Ottawa, Ontario.
- B) Montreal, Quebec.
- C) Scarborough, Ontario.
- D) Vancouver, British Columbia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831392>

Question 287

Tom is a six-year-old boy who believes that his father turns into a woman when he shaves his beard. This is because Tom has not yet developed the

concept of gender

- A) identity.
- B) stability.
- C) schemata.
- D) constancy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830507>

Question 288

What do the findings of the Opeha review suggest about sexual health education in Canada?

- A) All schools have fully implemented the Canadian Guidelines for Sexual Health Education recommendations.
- B) Religiously-funded institutions are the only schools that do not comply with the Canadian Guidelines for Sexual Health.
- C) Most schools do not provide the breadth of content areas suggested by the Canadian Guidelines for Sexual Health.
- D) The Canadian Guidelines for Sexual Health are an ineffective means by which to teach students what they need.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832181>

Question 289

Mathus was born a male, but insists on wearing dresses and wants to be referred to as Martha. He is very distressed when his parents ask him to wear pants and act like a boy. Mathus's experience is characteristic of

- A) gender dysphoria.
- B) cisgenderism.
- C) cryptorchidism.
- D) hermaphroditism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830482>

Question 290

A six-year-old child will understand that their anatomical sex will not change over time.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830542>

Question 291

Gender roles are stereotypes because they evoke fixed expectations of men and women.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830532>

Question 292

Denis is in love with his friend Dana, but has settled for being friends with benefits with her, in hopes that she will come to love him eventually. The least likely outcome of this scenario is that they

- A) stop having sex and remain friends.
- B) fall in love and have a relationship.
- C) stop having sex and end the friendship.
- D) continue being friends with benefits.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831662>

Question 293

Circumcision is a surgical procedure involving removal of the

- A) urethral meatus.
- B) glans.
- C) corona.
- D) foreskin.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830260>

Question 294

Sex differences in visual-spatial skills result from underlying differences in neurological development.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830535>

Question 295

Female sterilization involves

- A) the removal of the uterus and ovaries.
- B) the removal of the fallopian tubes.
- C) cutting and tying the fallopian tubes.
- D) cutting the fallopian tubes and removing the uterus.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831523>

Question 296

Rudy feels compelled to have anonymous sex with other men. He often seeks out strangers when he is anxious, but feels only somewhat gratified afterwards. His attempts to stop this behaviour have failed, causing further anxiety. This is an example of

- A) sexual addiction.
- B) hypo-partialism.
- C) sexual compulsion.
- D) hypersexuality.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832568>

Question 297

Dr. Smith has a new female patient who recently immigrated to Canada from Iran. Discussions about her sexual health

- A) should focus on birth control options.
- B) must be done with her husband present.
- C) may be somewhat difficult for the patient.
- D) are best if done with a nurse in the room.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832288>

Question 298

Combination birth-control pills work by

- A) preventing the production of estrogen.
- B) preventing the production of progesterone and thus ovulation.
- C) preventing a fertilized egg from implanting in the fallopian tubes.
- D) preventing the release of FSH and LH.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831401>

Question 299

Appropriate gender typing, in Freud's view, requires that boys come to identify with their mothers and girls with their fathers.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830539>

Question 300

Which statement is true regarding male sexual assault?

- A) Most men who sexually assault other men are homosexual.
- B) The only motive cited for male sexual assault is retaliation.
- C) Males are generally attacked by a single assailant.
- D) Most male sexual assaults are perpetrated by other males.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832631>

Question 301

Men who exercise regularly are more likely to get erectile dysfunction than men who conserve their energy.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831952>

Question 302

Freud believed that a male develops a gay sexual orientation because he has failed to resolve his

- A) Electra complex.
- B) castration anxiety.
- C) Oedipus complex.
- D) superego.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830837>

Question 303

The American Psychiatric Association defines a paraphilic disorder as

- A) a persistent inability to respond to normal sexual stimuli.
- B) an atypical pattern of sexual arousal/behaviour that is considered problematic by the individual or society.
- C) a repeated pattern of illegal sexual behaviour.
- D) a repeated pattern of sexual behaviour that the person engaging in it knows is immoral.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832483>

Question 304

If your teacher is in the third step of implementing sexual health education according to the Canadian Guidelines for Sexual Health Education, then he will

- A) fill in gaps in students' knowledge about sexual health.
- B) provide his students with access to birth-control pills.
- C) determine if students have acquired new knowledge.
- D) request that his students declare their sexual orientation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832191>

Question 305

Research has not proven conclusively that there is a link between men's use of pornography and violent sexual behaviour.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832784>

Question 306

The embryonic stage is the period from implantation until about the eighth week of development.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831342>

Question 307

The term "sex flush" refers to the reddened skin of the labia minora during the plateau phase.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830430>

Question 308

Trent and Fiona have been having difficulty conceiving. However, they will not be considered infertile until they have been trying to become pregnant for at least how long?

- A) 3 months
- B) 6 months
- C) 10 months
- D) 12 months

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831193>

Question 309

Nahma's child is asking her questions about why her "pee pee" looks different from her brother's, and how babies are made. What advice would you give Nahma about answering her child's questions?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832343>

Question 310

What is the practice of being restrained in masochistic behaviour called?

- A) Flogging
- B) Bondage
- C) Crowning
- D) Shacking

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832530>

Question 311

Which of the following is an important ethical standard in conducting research on human sexuality?

- A) Not using double-blind study designs
- B) Protecting research participants from all types of harm
- C) Maintaining subjectivity about data that conflicts with the researcher's moral values
- D) Maintaining objectivity when the reliability of subject responses is questionable

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830173>

Question 312

A man with erectile dysfunction will achieve an erection just by using Viagra.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831962>

Question 313

The majority of people with HIV live in countries

- A) in the northern hemisphere.
- B) with higher than average numbers of gay males in the population.
- C) that are low- or middle-income.
- D) that are middle- or high-income.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832055>

Question 314

Mario sees women as incapable of making intellectual decisions and believes that their emotions will always cause them to buckle under pressure.

Mario's ideas regarding women exemplify

- A) gender identity.
- B) gender roles.
- C) sexism.
- D) machismo.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830494>

Question 315

What is hepatitis?

- A) Inflammation of the liver
- B) Inflammation of the large intestines
- C) Inflammation of the small intestines
- D) Inflammation of the pituitary gland

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832089>

Question 316

The protective environment in which the fetus grows is called the

- A) placenta.
- B) amniotic sac.
- C) fallopian tubes.
- D) ovum.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831253>

Question 317

Marcie has elected to undergo in vitro fertilization. What will be the first step in this process?

- A) Obtain viable ova
- B) Freeze her eggs

- C) Abstain from sex
- D) Take fertility drugs

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831228>

Question 318

Repeatedly contracting and relaxing the pubococcygeal muscle

- A) helps women find their G spot.
- B) is known as Kegel exercises.
- C) can eventually damage the endometrium.
- D) has been shown to weaken the hymen.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830217>

Question 319

In terms of sexual responsiveness and performance, cerebral palsy

- A) may limit types of sexual activity and positions.
- B) causes infertility.
- C) decreases sexual interest and desire.
- D) impairs the ability to achieve orgasm.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830410>

Question 320

Discuss the various different classifications of sexual orientation that are currently used. Why is it important to move beyond the basic heterosexual, homosexual, and bisexual classifications?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831175>

Question 321

What statement is true with regard to obtaining consent for sexual activity?

- A) Consent must be obtained when one partner is under the influence of drugs.
- B) Consent must be obtained when one partner is intoxicated.
- C) Consent must be obtained when one partner is underage.
- D) Consent must be obtained when an individual is not intoxicated, not underage, not unconscious, or not under the influence of drugs.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832603>

Question 322

Explain the role of religions in past and current perceptions of same-gender sexual behaviour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831177>

Question 323

The legal age of consent in Canada is 14 years.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832683>

Question 324

Which of the following would be considered an offense under the Canadian Criminal Code?

- A) A 19-year-old assistant store manager having consensual sex with a 16-year-old employee
- B) A 13-year-old girl and a 14-year-old boy having sex
- C) Two 16-year-old males having oral sex
- D) Two 13-year-old youths participating in oral sex

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832648>

Question 325

In a review of sexual health programs, Kirby, Laris, and Rolleri (2007) found that about _____ of programs had a positive behavioural effect on youth.

- A) 33%
- B) 55%
- C) 66%

D) 99%
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832222>

Question 326

Oestrogen production occurs in the ovaries.
A) True
B) False
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830322>

Question 327

Both women and men indicate that the best way to initiate a new relationship is with
A) compliments on personal appearance.
B) candid self-disclosure.
C) nonverbal cues.
D) a direct opening line that signals interest.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830661>

Question 328

Lydia has been making eye contact with an attractive man at a party. Which of the following is the most effective way for Lydia to pursue this man for a date?
A) Wait silently for the man to approach her and ask for her phone number.
B) Appear disinterested in him by texting with a friend on her cell phone.
C) Approach the man and ask how he knows the hosts of the party.
D) Leave the party and hope that he asks her friends where she went.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830659>

Question 329

Regarding the techniques of female masturbation, Masters and Johnson reported that
A) all women stimulate their breasts as well as their genitals.
B) most women stroke the glans of the clitoris until they reach orgasm.
C) most women did not use fantasy while masturbating.
D) they never observed two women masturbating in precisely the same way.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830742>

Question 330

Men who are coerced into sexual activity are more likely to
A) be physically pressured.
B) made to feel guilty causing them to "give in."
C) experience intoxication.
D) be emotionally pressured.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832633>

Question 331

Kinsey did not obtain a random sample.
A) True
B) False
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830186>

Question 332

According to the text, we are more likely to be attracted to people who disagree with our views and tastes than to people who share them.
A) True
B) False
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830626>

Question 333

Which of the following statements is true of the relationship between sexual orientation and body odours?
A) Heterosexual males are attracted to the body odours of both heterosexual and gay men.

- B) Gay men are attracted to the body odours of heterosexual men.
C) Lesbians are more attracted to the body odours of heterosexual men than the odours of gay men.
D) Heterosexual females are attracted to the body odours of both lesbians and gay men.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830352>

Question 334

In the Hindu doctrine of karma, sexual fulfillment was regarded as

- A) leading to reincarnation at a lower level of existence.
B) one way to become reincarnated at a higher level of existence.
C) not affecting reincarnation.
D) a way to increase one's chances of being reincarnated.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830052>

Question 335

Number of sex partners is a demographic variable.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830183>

Question 336

Which is not a form of contraception?

- A) Hormonal method
B) Vaginal ring
C) Douching
D) Withdrawal

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831495>

Question 337

A child is in a traumatic accident, but cannot recall the event as an adult. Freud might suggest that the repression of this memory is attributable to

- A) failure to resolve the phallic stage.
B) interference of the Oedipus complex.
C) energy shifting to erogenous zones.
D) defense mechanisms by one's ego.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830102>

Question 338

Research suggests that asexual people

- A) have low levels of testosterone and/or estrogen.
B) are typically not distressed by their lack of sexual attraction for other people.
C) have hypoactive sexual desire.
D) never engage in sexual behaviour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830820>

Question 339

Early Christian views on sexuality were largely shaped by

- A) Julius Caesar and Homer.
B) Aristotle and Socrates.
C) Moses and Jesus.
D) Saint Paul and Saint Augustine.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830046>

Question 340

John has more than one sexual partner at a time. John is a serial monogamist.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832147>

Question 341

Which statement is true regarding the history of abortion?

- A) The Bible specifically prohibits abortion.
- B) In Canada, the abortion law restricts abortion under certain conditions.
- C) In Canada, abortion was legalized in 1960.
- D) Abortion was illegal in Canada until 1969.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831533>

Question 342

Kinsey was among the first researchers to report direct laboratory observation of people having sex.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830187>

Question 343

What type of sex worker earns the lowest income?

- A) Call girl
- B) Streetwalker
- C) Escort service worker
- D) Massage parlour worker

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832710>

Question 344

According to an Angus Reid 2010 public opinion survey, what percentage of Canadians was in favour of same-sex marriage?

- A) 38%
- B) 52%
- C) 61%
- D) 69%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830853>

Question 345

What is the Lamaze method sometimes called?

- A) Regular breathing
- B) Partnered childbirth
- C) Contraction control
- D) Prepared childbirth

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831292>

Question 346

Doris wants to reduce her strong sexual desire. Which of the following would the Reverend Sylvester Graham, inventor of the Graham cracker, recommend to lower her sexual desire?

- A) A bland diet
- B) Silent prayer
- C) Cold baths
- D) Epsom salts

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830055>

Question 347

The textbook focuses on the male superior, female superior, lateral entry, and rear entry intercourse positions because they are

- A) considered by researchers to be the most socially acceptable.
- B) among the most frequently recommended by sex therapists.
- C) among the most commonly practised.
- D) considered the most likely to result in simultaneous orgasm.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830763>

Question 348

Margo was sexually abused as a child. She now experiences flashbacks of the experience, nightmares about the experience, and anxiety. What is Margo experiencing?

- A) Post-traumatic stress disorder
- B) Anhedonic depression
- C) Regressive behaviour disorder
- D) Paranoid schizophrenia

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832638>

Question 349

Of the following, which is not likely to be a recommended treatment for sexual desire disorder?

- A) Arousing fantasies
- B) The squeeze technique
- C) Masturbation
- D) Sensate focus

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831922>

Question 350

Serge is dating a woman, and although he is very interested in her, he waits a few days after a date to call her so he does not appear too eager. As a result, his girlfriend is not sure whether or not he is committed to her. Serge's love style is an example of

- A) pragma.
- B) agape.
- C) storge.
- D) ludus.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830608>

Question 351

Lawrence Kohlberg claims that gender typing is the product of environmental influences, and thus children do not play an active role.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830543>

Question 352

A researcher sets up a blog and asks women to describe the positive and/or negative experiences they have had with sexually explicit material. This is an example of what kind of research?

- A) Interview
- B) Naturalistic observation
- C) Quantitative
- D) Qualitative

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830171>

Question 353

A method of objectively measuring sexual arousal in men is to

- A) ask men to rate their level of arousal.
- B) interview men about their level of arousal.
- C) measure genital engorgement with a penile strain gauge.
- D) determine the number of times men engage in sexual activity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830158>

Question 354

Laboratory research by Canadian researcher Meredith Chivers has been consistent with the view that

- A) women are genitally aroused by a wider range of stimuli than men.
- B) men are genitally aroused by a wider range of stimuli than women.
- C) men's subjective and objective responses to sexual stimuli tend to be incongruent.
- D) both heterosexual and lesbian women are likely to exhibit greater sexual arousal to stimuli depicting male targets.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830157>

Question 355

The textbook examines multiple perspectives on human sexuality because

- A) scientists have not yet established which perspective is most valid.
- B) no single perspective on sexuality captures all of its nuances.
- C) each perspective is incompatible with at least one other.
- D) biological perspectives cannot explain any aspect of sexual behaviour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830028>

Question 356

Worldwide, the main route of transmission for HIV is

- A) heterosexual sex.
- B) through blood and blood products.
- C) through shared needles.
- D) homosexual sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832065>

Question 357

Which of the following may contribute to a low sperm count?

- A) Infrequent ejaculation
- B) Cold showers or baths
- C) A low-fat diet
- D) Tight fitting underwear

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831201>

Question 358

The nerves that affect dilation during erection belong to the _____, whereas the nerves governing ejaculation belong to the _____.

- A) parasympathetic branch; sympathetic branch
- B) sympathetic branch; parasympathetic branch
- C) autonomic nervous system; somatic nervous system
- D) somatic nervous system; autonomic nervous system

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830303>

Question 359

A survey of New Brunswick high school students found that 50% rated their sexual health education as very good or excellent.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832327>

Question 360

Which of the following male structures has an analogous structure in the female body?

- A) The corpus spongiosum
- B) The cremaster muscle
- C) The coronal ridge
- D) The corpora cavernosa

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830259>

Question 361

Several days into the germinal stage, the cell mass takes the form of a fluid-filled ball of cells, which is called a

- A) follicle.
- B) blastocyst.
- C) morula.
- D) zygote.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831248>

Question 362

A survey of Canadian university students (2005) found that what percentage of men and women accessed nude pictures online?

- A) 95% men and 50% of women
- B) 75% of men and 25% of women

- C) 50% of men and 50% of women
- D) 85% of men and 75% of women

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832757>

Question 363

Research on condom use among young (20- to 34-year-old) unmarried Canadians found that

- A) condom use decreased as people got older.
- B) condom use increased as people got older.
- C) condom use was rare among adults over 30 years.
- D) women were more likely to report condom use than men.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831666>

Question 364

The period following orgasm, in which the body returns to its pre-aroused state, is called the

- A) final phase.
- B) rest phase.
- C) resolution phase.
- D) relaxation phase.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830403>

Question 365

The walls of the vagina are

- A) relatively lacking in blood vessels and poorly supplied with nerve endings.
- B) relatively lacking in blood vessels, but well supplied with nerve endings.
- C) rich with blood vessels and well supplied with nerve endings.
- D) rich with blood vessels, but poorly supplied with nerve endings.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830218>

Question 366

Maticka-Tyndale and Smylie argue that a potentially effective approach to promoting the sexual rights of people around the world is to focus on

- A) broader international human rights commitments.
- B) developing global protocols for condom distribution.
- C) promoting sexual rights on a country-by-country basis.
- D) linking international aid to an agreement to grant sexual rights.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830023>

Question 367

During the secretory phase, this hormone increases its concentration. E) Progesterone

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830311>

Question 368

Which of the following is true regarding early childhood erections and vaginal lubrication?

- A) These responses indicate early sexual interest.
- B) These responses result from physical irritation.
- C) These responses are reflexes and do not necessarily indicate sexual interest.
- D) These responses indicate the beginnings of the phallic stage of development.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831612>

Question 369

The average age of menarche in Canada is now between 12 and 13. This age is significantly lower than in the 1890s. The reason cited for this is

- A) improved nutrition and health care.
- B) increased use of hormones in foods.
- C) that girls are more active today.
- D) higher rates of childhood obesity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831624>

Question 370

Janice's husband Ralph had sex with another woman. According to evolutionary theory, which aspects of the affair would be most distressing to Janice? What aspects would make the affair less distressing to Janice?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830724>

Question 371

The sexual double standard permits greater sexual freedom for men than for women.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830089>

Question 372

Women in Greek and Roman times attempted to prevent pregnancy by

- A) using the rhythm method.
- B) placing absorbent material into their vaginas.
- C) ingesting herbal medicines.
- D) douching.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831386>

Question 373

Billy understands that some people are attracted to members of their own sex. He occasionally enjoys masturbating and knows that babies come from women who have had sex with men. Given this information, Billy is likely in which developmental phase?

- A) Infancy (0–2 years)
- B) Early childhood (2–5 years)
- C) Middle childhood (5–8 years)
- D) Preadolescence (9–12 years)

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831600>

Question 374

In the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries, it was widely believed that

- A) sexual activity promoted better health.
- B) sexual activity drained men of fluids essential to health.
- C) women derived great pleasure from sexual activity.
- D) frequent intercourse helped maintain health.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830056>

Question 375

Liu is a male university student who came to Canada from China. Considering Brotto's research on differences between students from European-Canadian versus Asian backgrounds, Liu is more likely than a European-Canadian student to report

- A) low rates of erectile dysfunction.
- B) ample previous sexual experience.
- C) low levels of sexual satisfaction.
- D) relatively liberal sexual attitudes.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830006>

Question 376

Any given woman is more likely to conceive a son than a daughter.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831322>

Question 377

Human sexuality is the way we experience and express ourselves as sexual beings.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830075>

Question 378

When examining sexual attitudes within societies that have greater gender equality, we would expect to find that

- A) sexual pleasure is viewed as being as important for women as it is for men.
- B) many women will view sex as a marital duty to their husbands.
- C) sexual activity is driven by reproductive goals, rather than by pleasure.
- D) overall, sexual satisfaction will be lower than in other societies.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830011>

Question 379

A behaviour therapy that attempts to break the link between the sexual stimulus and sexual arousal is called

- A) aversion therapy.
- B) systematic desensitization.
- C) covert sensitization.
- D) modelling.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832553>

Question 380

A man secretly videotapes women who use the washroom in his office building. Although the women are never naked, he later uses the recordings as masturbation aids. This behaviour is

- A) unethical, but technically legal.
- B) a crime in Canada since 2005.
- C) not strictly a paraphilia.
- D) unlikely to cause anyone harm.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832527>

Question 381

Both male and female adolescents indicate that girls are more likely to be negatively labelled by their peers for the same sexual behaviours for which boys are admired.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830546>

Question 382

A sex therapist helps his client uncover the deep-seated psychological roots of his lack of desire for sex with his partner. The therapist's approach is an example of

- A) an insight-oriented approach.
- B) a cognitive-behavioural approach.
- C) a mindfulness approach.
- D) the PLISSIT model approach.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831901>

Question 383

Some Canadian communities have volunteer groups known as Circles of Support and Accountability (COSA) whose two goals are community protection and offender

- A) rehabilitation.
- B) tracking.
- C) alert.
- D) labelling.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832660>

Question 384

Which of the following statements exemplifies assertions of queer theory?

- A) Heterosexual and homosexual individuals are "born that way" and cannot change.
- B) Sexual identities span beyond categories of heterosexuality and homosexuality.
- C) After heterosexuality, homosexuality is the second most accepted sexual orientation.
- D) Homophobic individuals have homosexual thoughts, but do not consciously realize it.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830112>

Question 385

Essie has signed up for an online dating service because she has trouble meeting single men. Which of the following may be a drawback of using these services?

- A) She might dismiss a potential date because there are so many profiles to choose from.
- B) She might not find out intimate details about a potential date for a long period of time.
- C) She will be unable to communicate with a potential date until they have met in person.
- D) She may find potential dates that she would not otherwise meet in the offline world.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830655>

Question 386

For both genders, people with more education reported more frequent masturbation.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830789>

Question 387

A one-night stand is an example of empty love.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830640>

Question 388

With respect to the relationship between birth order and sexual orientation, research suggests that

- A) birth order has no effect on sexual orientation.
- B) a higher number of older sisters increases the likelihood that a male will be gay.
- C) a higher number of older brothers increases the likelihood that a female will be lesbian.
- D) a higher number of older brothers increases the likelihood that a male will be gay.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830841>

Question 389

Sex workers who generally work on their own and charge the most money for their services are known as

- A) "escorts."
- B) "streetwalkers."
- C) "call girls."
- D) "brothel workers."

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832716>

Question 390

If it weren't for _____, we would all develop _____.

- A) androgens; female external organs
- B) estrogen; male external organs
- C) progesterone; female external organs
- D) FSH; male external organs

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830459>

Question 391

Deacon is a student who is given access to information about safe sex practices, alternatives to sexual intercourse, and details about contraceptive devices. The sexual health education she is receiving is a(n) _____ program.

- A) liberally funded
- B) broadly based
- C) abstinence-only
- D) fundamentalist

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832213>

Question 392

Almost universally, men prefer

- A) younger women.
- B) slender women.
- C) intelligent women.
- D) submissive women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830586>

Question 393

Manuel is neither interested in having sex, nor does he fantasize about sexual interactions. In order to fit the DSM-5 criteria for male hypoactive sexual desire disorder, he must

- A) have attempted prescription treatments.
- B) feel very upset by his lack of desire.
- C) have experienced this problem for two years.
- D) be completely unable to achieve an erection.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831824>

Question 394

Female genital mutilation/cutting in Canada

- A) has not been dealt with by lawmakers.
- B) is performed only if the family can prove it is part of their religious beliefs.
- C) is illegal.
- D) has the same legal ramifications as male circumcision.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830214>

Question 395

Discuss some of the possible psychological consequences of abortion.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831592>

Question 396

Couples who want to divorce but decide to stay together for the sake of their children are demonstrating fatuous love.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830639>

Question 397

According to Ford and Beach's survey of 200 preliterate societies, kissing was

- A) common but not universal.
- B) a part of sexual activity in all societies.
- C) common only in societies with written languages.
- D) a part of sexual activity in about a quarter of societies.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830069>

Question 398

Donna has recently undergone a procedure that involved a small abdominal incision to allow access to the fallopian tubes, which were then cut and tied back. What procedure has Donna undergone?

- A) Minilaparotomy
- B) Laparoscopy
- C) Vasovasotomy
- D) Culpotomy

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831527>

Question 399

If Weinrich and Klein (2002) describe Sylvia as bi-bi, then this means that she

- A) is equally sexually attracted to both men and women.
- B) has not yet determined her sexual orientation.
- C) is attracted to men, but has only had sex with women.
- D) is experiencing cognitive dissonance about her sexuality.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830814>

Question 400

Identify and discuss three physical changes in men and three physical changes in women that are the result of aging. How might each of these changes affect sexual activity?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831808>

Question 401

Which of the following statements is false?

- A) The Unitarian church accepts clergy involved in same-sex relationships.
- B) It is believed that Alexander the Great was gay.
- C) Some Islamic countries have resisted international conventions promoting the rights of homosexuals.
- D) Ford and Beach's study of preliterate societies found that most prohibited male–male sexual behaviour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830825>

Question 402

The process of mutual cyclical growth refers to the five stages of sexual development in a relationship.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830716>

Question 403

Two psychoactive drugs widely believed to have aphrodisiac effects are

- A) nicotine and alcohol.
- B) amphetamines and antidepressants.
- C) cocaine and alcohol.
- D) barbiturates and caffeine.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830371>

Question 404

In females, vasocongestion swells the clitoris, flattens the labia majora, and increases the size of the _____ in the excitement phase.

- A) labia minora
- B) clitoral hood
- C) uterus
- D) perineum

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830390>

Question 405

Which of the following physical changes is/are not caused by increased estrogen production?

- A) Thickening of the vaginal lining
- B) Pubic and underarm hair growth
- C) Growth of the uterus
- D) Growth of fat and supporting tissue in the hips

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831635>

Question 406

Asking your co-worker out on a date constitutes sexual harassment.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832687>

Question 407

Abdul believes that men should be able to marry as many women as they desire, but that each woman should have only one husband. This is an example of

- A) regional variation in morals.
- B) utilitarian concepts of sex.
- C) a sexual double standard.
- D) an ethical appeal to culture.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830053>

Question 408

Paul has tested positive for the herpes simplex virus, type 2. What is the treatment?

- A) Abstinence until the virus resolves on its own.
- B) Cure the infection with prescription antibiotics.
- C) Symptom management with antiviral drugs.
- D) Eliminate lesions with topical boric acid.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832085>

Question 409

The prejudgment that a person will possess certain traits because of their gender is called

- A) gender typing.
- B) sexism.
- C) gender role assignment.
- D) gender misconception.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830492>

Question 410

Margaret Mead's research laid the groundwork for research

- A) on cross-cultural infertility problems.
- B) on extramarital affairs.
- C) on challenging gender-role stereotypes.
- D) on homosexual orientation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830068>

Question 411

Humans are the only primate to exhibit variation in sexual orientation.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830892>

Question 412

Most women are sexually assaulted by men they know, not by strangers.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832674>

Question 413

In young men approaching age 18, which of the following hormones prevents any further increases in height?

- A) Testosterone
- B) Estrogen
- C) Interstitial cell hormone (ISCH)
- D) Follicle stimulating hormone (FSH)

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831652>

Question 414

According to a national survey of sexual behaviour in the United States, 38.6% of women aged 30–39 reported masturbating in the previous month. The percentage of women aged 40–49 reporting masturbating in the previous month was

- A) about 10 percentage points lower.
- B) about the same.
- C) about 10 percentage points higher.
- D) about 15 percentage points higher.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830738>

Question 415

Charlene and her partner want to have a baby, but Charlene cannot produce any ova in her ovaries. Which procedure will Charlene have to try in

order to give birth?

- A) ZIFT
- B) Donor IVF
- C) GIFT
- D) IVF

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831222>

Question 416

Explain the prenatal sexual differentiation of a female. Include in your answer the roles of androgens, and the Wolffian and Müllerian ducts.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830549>

Question 417

People who become sexually aroused through the experience of pain or humiliation are sexual

- A) sadists.
- B) toucherists.
- C) masochists.
- D) frotteurists.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832526>

Question 418

Which statement is true regarding pheromones?

- A) All pheromones have aphrodisiac qualities.
- B) The smell of pheromones can only be detected by members of the same species.
- C) In humans, the vomeronasal organs (VNOs) are found in the mucous lining of the nose.
- D) Sensitivity to pheromones is acquired in adulthood.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830348>

Question 419

Which of the following statements about genital warts is true?

- A) Removing genital warts eliminates the virus from the body.
- B) A person infected with HPV types 6 or 11 will develop genital warts within a few weeks.
- C) Although genital warts may recur after treatment they eventually will clear up.
- D) Warts caused by HPV only infect the genital area.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832102>

Question 420

Estrogen deficiency can cause dizziness.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830326>

Question 421

In the fertilization process, chromosomes from each parent combine to form

- A) 23 chromosomes.
- B) 23 pairs of chromosomes.
- C) 46 pairs of chromosomes.
- D) 92 chromosomes.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830452>

Question 422

Which of the following scientists would typically specialize and engage in ethnographic research?

- A) Psychologists
- B) Physiologists
- C) Taxonomists
- D) Anthropologists

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830146>

Question 423

Canadians who go to other countries and have sex with children under the age of 14 can be charged in Canada.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832684>

Question 424

The origins of the term "sodomy," which generally refers to anal intercourse, can be traced to

- A) the Kama Sutra.
- B) the book of Genesis.
- C) Caligula's diary.
- D) the book of Job.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830824>

Question 425

Research by Marcus and Miller (2003) found that when men and women rated their own attractiveness, their self-ratings

- A) were similar to the ratings of others.
- B) differed significantly from the ratings of others.
- C) were similar to the ratings of other men but very different to the ratings of other women.
- D) were similar to the ratings of other heterosexual women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830565>

Question 426

The ovulation-prediction method of contraception

- A) is the same as the withdrawal method.
- B) tracks LH levels.
- C) is very ineffective.
- D) relies on awareness of bodily changes during a woman's cycle.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831507>

Question 427

Imagine you are a scientist examining the neurological function of the amygdala. What would you expect to observe among lesbian women?

- A) An increase in amygdala function among lesbian women
- B) Amygdala function similar to that of heterosexual men
- C) Reduced amygdala function among lesbian women
- D) Functional similarity with heterosexual women

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830833>

Question 428

The greatest risk factor for cervical cancer is

- A) repeated bacterial infections of the cervix.
- B) repeated genital chlamydia infection.
- C) human papillomavirus infection.
- D) herpes simplex virus infection.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830221>

Question 429

Queer theory states that sexual orientation is innate.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830179>

Question 430

Jeremiah is 10 years old. If he is typical of most preadolescents, he is likely to

- A) think that girls are "dorks."
- B) begin to play in cross-integrated groups.

- C) develop a close, platonic relationship with a girl.
D) be unconcerned about how his peers perceive him.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831622>

Question 431

In terms of mate selection, the attraction-similarity hypothesis proposes that people tend to develop romantic relationships with people who are similar in

- A) physical attractiveness.
B) intelligence.
C) attitude.
D) all of the above.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830557>

Question 432

The psychological awareness of being male or female is referred to as

- A) sex assignment.
B) sex-role adoption.
C) gender differentiation.
D) gender identity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830471>

Question 433

Some Canadians have their male children circumcised at a young age. Some immigrants to Canada disagree with this practice on the grounds that children cannot consent to the procedure. This is an example of how immigrants and those born in Canada may differ in their

- A) ethics.
B) gender roles.
C) values.
D) education.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830010>

Question 434

The hypothalamus works in coordination with the _____ to control hormone production.

- A) pituitary gland
B) adrenal gland
C) graafian follicle
D) temporal lobes

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830243>

Question 435

Discuss the strengths and weaknesses of Kinsey's research.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830197>

Question 436

In the hierarchy of sex work, those with the highest status are known as

- A) call girls.
B) hotel prostitutes.
C) bar prostitutes.
D) brothel workers.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832717>

Question 437

The first step in the development of sexual health education programs is to determine what your students already know and what they have yet to learn.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832299>

Question 438

Women tend to prefer erotic novels because viewing sexually explicit images does not lead to physiological arousal in women.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832783>

Question 439

A key component of the treatment process for sexual assault survivors is to help the survivor

- A) mobilize support.
- B) remember the details of the event.
- C) forgive the assailant.
- D) report the sexual assault to police.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832640>

Question 440

Lemar is a 21-year-old male and Tyra is an 18-year-old female. Tyra decides to take a nude photograph of herself and send it to Lemar. Why might Tyra want to reconsider her choice?

- A) Distributing images depicting the genitals of anyone under the age of 19 is a criminal offence in Canada.
- B) Any photograph has the potential to be distributed without the permission of the individual.
- C) Canada prohibits the possession of pornographic materials, regardless of the age of the subject.
- D) Sharing explicit photographs is detrimental to the formation of short-term relationships.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830658>

Question 441

Research shows that ____ % of Canadians choose partners from their own racial background.

- A) 85
- B) 75
- C) 95
- D) 90

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830558>

Question 442

In adolescent boys, nocturnal emission usually begins

- A) at age 13.
- B) two years after the first ejaculation.
- C) at age 17.
- D) a year after the first ejaculation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831644>

Question 443

When the male brain transmits nerve impulses that trigger erection, these nerve impulses travel from the brain

- A) directly to the penis.
- B) directly to the testicles.
- C) to the lumbar region of the back.
- D) to the entire genital area.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830302>

Question 444

When Lily answers her phone, there is a man on the line who is uttering obscenities. Lily's best response is to

- A) demand the caller's full name.
- B) cry until the man hangs up.
- C) recommend professional help.
- D) attempt to outdo his obscenities.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832518>

Question 445

Depo-Provera

- A) is available without a prescription at the pharmacy.
- B) provides up to eight years of protection.
- C) contains progestin only.
- D) increases bone density.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831463>

Question 446

Akemi has undergone a surgery to remove her uterus and ovaries, and is now receiving testosterone therapy. Which of the following side effects might she experience?

- A) Less frequent masturbation
- B) Increased sexual fantasies
- C) Reduced sexual desire
- D) Stronger sexual willpower

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830729>

Question 447

Painful erection due to excessive curvature of the penis is known as

- A) priapism.
- B) phimosis.
- C) Peyronie's disease.
- D) peripheral penile disease.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830304>

Question 448

Ivy has recently broken up with her partner who was quite angry over her rejection of him. Last evening, he showed up at her door asking if they could at least talk about the breakup. What is the best advice for Ivy?

- A) Call the police.
- B) Let him in, but agree to a time limit.
- C) Do not let him in if she feels he is likely to be aggressive.
- D) Step outside to talk to him.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832643>

Question 449

Sexual health focuses on the absence of disease and the prevention of pregnancy.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832290>

Question 450

When communicating about sexual matters, it is important to

- A) not point out behaviour that you would like your partner to change.
- B) limit the discussion to the bedroom.
- C) choose the right time and place.
- D) not admit that you find it difficult to discuss sexual topics.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830693>

Question 451

A majority of women are able to have an orgasm without clitoral stimulation.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831940>

Question 452

Research suggests that sexual orientation is more flexible in men compared to women.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830882>

Question 453

Studies have found that sexual health education increases the likelihood of early sexual activity among youth.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832325>

Question 454

What determines the sex of the fertilized ovum?

- A) Follicle stimulating hormone (FSH)
- B) The ovum itself
- C) Luteinizing hormone (LH)
- D) The sex chromosome present in the sperm

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830276>

Question 455

If Jake is like most Canadians, he is mostly likely to initiate sex by

- A) taking his clothes off in front of his partner.
- B) telling his partner that he is very handsome.
- C) explicitly requesting that his partner has sex.
- D) waiting for his partner to make the first move.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830669>

Question 456

As part of their sex therapy program, Bill and John practise a series of touching exercises that involve caressing and stroking body areas other than the genitals. These exercises are called

- A) reciprocal massage.
- B) pre-penetration stimulation.
- C) the stop-start technique.
- D) sensate focus.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831899>

Question 457

Spontaneous abortion is more prevalent among older mothers.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831339>

Question 458

How can partners negotiate their need for intimacy with their need for personal development in the context of a relationship? Discuss issues related to individual need and togetherness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830722>

Question 459

Which statement is true about voyeurs?

- A) They typically do not attempt to have sex with the people they watch.
- B) They are typically psychologically introverted.
- C) They are usually also exhibitionists.
- D) They tend to be equally aroused by pornography.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832524>

Question 460

Vaginismus is classified as a(n)

- A) sexual arousal disorder.
- B) orgasmic disorder.
- C) sexual pain disorder.

D) sexual desire disorder.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831814>

Question 461

The layer of the uterus that is shed during menstruation is the

- A) endometrium.
- B) myometrium.
- C) ectometrium.
- D) perimetrium.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830226>

Question 462

Leslie is diagnosed with ovarian cancer, which has metastasized to surrounding tissues. Her chances of survival over a 5-year period are

- A) < 25%
- B) 25–50%
- C) 50–75%
- D) > 75%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830233>

Question 463

Sperm counts of 10 million to 40 million sperm per millilitre of semen are considered normal.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831332>

Question 464

Which of the following was not identified by the Kleinplatz et al. study as a component of great sex?

- A) Communication and empathy
- B) Interpersonal risk-taking
- C) Being present, focused, and embodied
- D) Minimum proficiency in performing oral sex

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831933>

Question 465

Eva had unprotected sex and takes emergency contraception to prevent pregnancy, which may not be effective if her body weight is over _____ kg.

- A) 50
- B) 60
- C) 70
- D) 80

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831439>

Question 466

The differentiation of the genitalia into male or female genitalia is an example of the activating effects of the sex hormones.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830429>

Question 467

Men rate smiling faces to be more attractive, while women rate serious expressions to be more attractive.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830631>

Question 468

Which is true regarding female hormones?

- A) Estrogen plays a vital role in sex drive but progesterone does not.
- B) Adequate levels of both estrogen and progesterone are required to activate sexual interest.

- C) Progesterone plays the more important role in a female's sex drive and response.
D) Neither estrogen nor progesterone plays a role in sex drive or response.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830383>

Question 469

Gay youth who experience stigma related to their sexuality are likely to engage in high-risk sexual behaviour.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830905>

Question 470

Fisher and colleagues (2002) found that in comparison to a control group, students exposed to the IMB model were

- A) more likely than other students to use condoms.
B) less likely than other students to have sex.
C) more likely to get sexually transmitted infections.
D) less likely to request consent before sexual acts.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832199>

Question 471

In purely mechanical terms, erection most closely resembles a(n) _____ event.

- A) chemical
B) electronic
C) hydraulic
D) spasmodic

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830298>

Question 472

Based on his own research, Savin-Williams concludes that most gay and lesbian teens are

- A) over-sampled in health research.
B) psychologically healthy.
C) genetically predisposed to high-risk behaviours.
D) above average in IQ.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830823>

Question 473

Research with Canadian undergraduates found that both men and women preferred to ask partners for a date

- A) on Facebook.
B) in person.
C) via the Internet.
D) via text message.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830660>

Question 474

Collecting the sperm from multiple ejaculations of a man with low sperm count and injecting them into a woman's uterus is a technique known as

- A) sperm uterine transfer.
B) natural fertility enhancement.
C) sperm multiplier therapy.
D) artificial insemination.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831205>

Question 475

Which of the following groups is most likely to express homophobic attitudes?

- A) Males who support traditional gender roles
B) Middle-aged females of high socioeconomic status
C) Males who show zero sexual arousal when shown depictions of male-male sexual activity
D) Female narcissists

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830854>

Question 476

Informed consent implies that

- A) individuals are informed about procedures, purpose, risks, and benefits involved in the research.
- B) once individuals agree to participate, they must follow through and complete the study.
- C) individuals are informed about purpose, risks, and benefits, but not procedures.
- D) participants are told about the benefits of the research.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830176>

Question 477

Which of the following statements is false regarding the effects of ovariectomies?

- A) Women usually experience a loss of sexual desire.
- B) Women no longer produce female sex hormones.
- C) Vaginal dryness may make intercourse painful.
- D) Androgens continue to be produced.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830386>

Question 478

Researchers have found that intimacy contributes to

- A) self-esteem.
- B) sexual satisfaction.
- C) marital satisfaction.
- D) physical well-being.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830685>

Question 479

Which of the following statements is the most accurate reflection of views on gender and sexual orientation in Aboriginal culture?

- A) Dominant, assertive men may be either heterosexual or homosexual.
- B) Transgendered men and women are accepted and viewed positively.
- C) Women may be both nurturing mothers and strong group warriors.
- D) Non-heterosexual men are typically rejected from leadership roles.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830070>

Question 480

According to research from the University of Guelph, June is more likely than George to rate _____ as important in a casual sex partner.

- A) ambitiousness
- B) sexual skill
- C) good looks
- D) intelligence

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830575>

Question 481

Differentiate between amenorrhea, dysmenorrhea, and premenstrual syndrome. Discuss the causes, symptoms, and potential treatments for each menstrual difficulty.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830341>

Question 482

What factors differentiate lasting romantic love from infatuation?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830646>

Question 483

Studies have shown that female sex workers were at greatest risk of STI infection from sex with

- A) younger clients.
- B) johns.
- C) older clients.
- D) non-clients.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832739>

Question 484

Lack of connection to school is a predictor of early sexual intercourse for both boys and girls.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831775>

Question 485

Oestrogen is a general term for

- A) the hormones that stimulate development of the uterine lining.
- B) several hormones (i.e., estradiol, estriol, and estaneone).
- C) all female sex hormones.
- D) all the hormones specifically produced by the ovaries.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830229>

Question 486

According to the textbook, which of the following is an example of activities prohibited by the Criminal Code of Canada, prior to 2014?

- A) Derek contacts a sex worker through a subscription website.
- B) Linda is a stripper who receives cash tips from her clients.
- C) Daniel owns a store that sells sexual aids and pornography.
- D) Marcie allows sex workers to solicit clients in her motel.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832700>

Question 487

According to research on the reasons why people have sex, Jennifer is more likely than Ryan to have sex

- A) for her partner's sexual self-esteem.
- B) to communicate positive emotions.
- C) because the opportunity presented itself.
- D) in exchange for material or monetary goods.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830357>

Question 488

Which of the following is true regarding sexual responses in older men?

- A) Nocturnal emissions disappear.
- B) It takes less time to become erect but the refractory period increases significantly.
- C) Older men produce less ejaculate.
- D) Orgasmic contractions remain strong but are spaced further apart.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831751>

Question 489

In Freud's view, women can only demonstrate sexual maturity with a male sex partner.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830438>

Question 490

Desmond is serving a prison term. He sometimes has sex with other inmates in exchange for contraband items, such as alcohol. As what type of sex worker would Desmond be labelled?

- E) Hooker
- F) Kept boy
- G) Hustler
- H) Punk

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832734>

Question 491

Maggie has just given birth and wants to become pregnant again as soon as possible. She should wait to have sex until

- A) after her first menstrual cycle.

- B) at least one year after labour.
- C) it is physically comfortable.
- D) after breastfeeding has finished.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831309>

Question 492

Jodi is a student who self-identifies as queer. Which of the following sexual health education topics would be particularly relevant to her experience?

- A) Understanding proper condom use
- B) Finding a romantic partner
- C) Feeling excluded or segregated
- D) Addiction to sexual media

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832258>

Question 493

Female university undergraduates prefer men who are similar to their own height.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830628>

Question 494

When looking at issues related to sex and politics, Canadian politicians have largely maintained a separation between religion and state. The document that provides support for this approach is

- A) the Statistics Canada Census.
- B) the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.
- C) the Criminal Code of Canada.
- D) the Parliament Act.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830019>

Question 495

Many fathers who commit incest with daughters see their daughters as

- A) sexual objects.
- B) wanting and willing to have sex.
- C) a surrogate wife.
- D) sexually passive.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832657>

Question 496

Testosterone therapy may be helpful for a woman who is experiencing low sexual desire.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831961>

Question 497

In a study conducted at the University of Windsor with a visiting researcher from Iran, it was found that immigrants from Iran

- A) were fearful of having their children exposed to sexuality from the Canadian media.
- B) believed Canadian society allowed them to maintain their traditional marriage system.
- C) felt Canadian society would allow their children to grow up in a safe sexual environment.
- D) felt that the Canadian media would have minimal impact on their children's sexual value system.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830008>

Question 498

Which statement most accurately reflects mate selection by women?

- A) Women will forego job status in favour of romance.
- B) Women will forego family of origin in favour of attractive looks.
- C) Women will forego attractive looks in favour of steady earning potential.
- D) Women will forego educational background in favour of youth and attractiveness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830584>

Question 499

Viagra is not an aphrodisiac because it does not cause sexual arousal.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830427>

Question 500

Most men are sexually assaulted by men.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832676>

Question 501

The female-superior intercourse position can be helpful for men who ejaculate quickly and for women having difficulty reaching orgasm during intercourse.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831967>

Question 502

Which of the following is an example of one of the ten key ingredients for effective sexual health education?

- A) Parents are consulted about their child's sexual health.
- B) Students put on a play about setting limits on sexual acts.
- C) Using the same sexual health curriculum for all students.
- D) Allow students to direct their own sexual health learning.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832204>

Question 503

Jodi is experiencing genital itching. How could she determine whether she has a scabies infection or pubic lice?

- A) Pubic lice are readily observable, but scabies are not.
- B) Bar soap cures pubic lice, but not scabies infections.
- C) Scabies infections resolve in a week, but pubic lice do not.
- D) Pubic lice, but not scabies, will cause a high fever.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832106>

Question 504

Nutrients and waste products are exchanged between mother and embryo through a mass of tissue called the amniotic sac.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831364>

Question 505

Sexual health education is particularly important for students with disabilities in order to

- A) prevent them from becoming sexually active.
- B) reduce the risk of experiencing sexual abuse.
- C) ensuring adherence to abstinence-only rules.
- D) make them feel included with other students.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832269>

Question 506

"Habitual" johns use prostitutes

- A) as their major or exclusive sexual outlet.
- B) because they desire novelty or sexual variety.
- C) to satisfy specific fetishes.
- D) because they lack social skills.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832726>

Question 507

Individuals who experience a sexual assault must report the incident to police within two years in order to bring charges to the assailant.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832672>

Question 508

In a 2009 survey of Canadian women of reproductive age, approximately _____ of women reported that they had used no form of contraception within the last six months.

- A) 10%
- B) 15%
- C) 20%
- D) 25%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831388>

Question 509

In healthy committed relationships,

- A) couples spend the majority of their time together.
- B) all decisions are joint decisions.
- C) friends of each individual become friends of the "couple."
- D) each partner maintains his/her individual interests and needs.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830671>

Question 510

Ahsan has been surgically castrated and has since experienced a slow decline in his sexual interest. Which of the following methods would best counteract this side effect?

- A) Transdermal estrogen patches
- B) A prescription for Viagra
- C) Cognitive behavioural therapy
- D) Testosterone injections

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830384>

Question 511

Some aspects of sexual behaviour may be dependent on interpersonal factors. These factors are difficult to identify, primarily because individuals select their own sex partners. Random assignment to various sex partners would be the ideal approach to investigating how interpersonal factors influence sexuality. Explain why this approach does not conform to ethical standards.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830199>

Question 512

The mons may serve to

- A) provide heat to the pubic area.
- B) cushion the pubic bone.
- C) protect the genital area from infection.
- D) produce vaginal secretions.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830201>

Question 513

The innermost layer of the uterus is the endometrium.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830318>

Question 514

We would all develop female sexual organs if male sex hormones were not present during critical stages of prenatal development.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830526>

Question 515

Which of the following statements about the treatment of paraphilic sex offenders is false?

- A) Many sex offenders do not want treatment if they have a paraphilia.
- B) Unless the offender is motivated to change, treatment is unlikely to be successful.
- C) Paraphilic sex offenders typically claim that they are able, if necessary, to control their paraphilic behaviour.
- D) Many sex offenders only receive treatment because they have been referred by the court system.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832551>

Question 516

People today hold _____ expectations of marriage than their parents.

- A) higher
- B) lower
- C) different
- D) similar

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831734>

Question 517

A leading organization in Canada that promotes sexuality research and education is

- A) the Sex Information and Education Council of Canada.
- B) the Canadian Association of Sex Educators, Counsellors and Therapists.
- C) the Canadian Society for the Study of Sexuality.
- D) the Canadian Association of Sexual Health Promotion.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830001>

Question 518

Which region of the world has the highest percentage of men wanting more than one sexual partner?

- A) South America
- B) North America
- C) Western Europe
- D) Africa

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830516>

Question 519

People who find it difficult to accept their sex organs as sources of pleasure likely feel this way because

- A) they are misinformed about sexual function.
- B) their parents instilled in them a sense of guilt over touching their genitals.
- C) they have poor communication skills.
- D) they have a sexual dysfunction.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831887>

Question 520

In his studies of sexuality, Havelock Ellis concluded that homosexuality

- A) could be altered with therapeutic approaches adapted from Freud.
- B) was a symptom of a more generalized pathology.
- C) was caused by a lack of discipline in early childhood.
- D) was a naturally occurring variation within the range of normal sexuality.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830059>

Question 521

Of couples who experience infertility problems, how many will eventually succeed in conceiving a child?

- A) 20%
- B) 35%
- C) 50%
- D) 60%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831189>

Question 522

Deep kissing is the same as French kissing and soul kissing.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830796>

Question 523

Which of the following is not caused by progestin in the combination pill?

- A) Increased muscle mass
- B) Increased appetite
- C) Water retention
- D) Weight gain

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831429>

Question 524

Discuss the emergency contraception pill and make a statement about whether pharmacists should regulate its use.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831588>

Question 525

Use of Depo-Provera has been linked to osteoporosis, a condition involving bone loss that can cause bones to become brittle.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831561>

Question 526

The incest taboo that discourages sexual intercourse between close blood relatives

- A) was strictly applied to royal families.
- B) was disregarded in ancient Egypt.
- C) can be found in all human societies.
- D) was first established by the ancient Hebrews.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830035>

Question 527

During sexual arousal, the vestibular bulbs

- A) contract the vaginal opening during orgasm.
- B) secrete drops of fluid at the vaginal opening.
- C) allow the pelvic floor muscles to contract.
- D) congest with blood.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830216>

Question 528

Most teenagers do not want to talk to their parents about sexual health issues.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832329>

Question 529

Sexual satisfaction is tied to relationship satisfaction for women.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831783>

Question 530

Which of the following is not a form of child sexual abuse?

- A) Sex play between children of similar ages

- B) Intimate kissing between an adult and a child that is under the age of consent
- C) Masturbating while a child under the age of consent watches
- D) An adult fondling the genitals of a child who gives willing consent

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832646>

Question 531

Laurie is physically disabled. When interviewed about her views on sexual health education, she is least likely to be concerned about which issues?

- A) Progressive representations of sexuality and disability
- B) Positively framed information on sexual behaviours
- C) Information on establishing romantic relationships
- D) Options for protection from pregnancy and STIs

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832281>

Question 532

If a male has erectile dysfunction only when he is with his partner but is able to get an erection when he is alone, this would be classified as a _____ dysfunction.

- A) relationship
- B) generalized
- C) situational
- D) interpersonal

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831836>

Question 533

With respect to the psychological and social impact of herpes, which of the following statements is false?

- A) People who view their infection as a manageable condition rather than as a medical calamity will have an easier time adjusting.
- B) The psychological impact of herpes can be more distressing than its physical effects.
- C) People with herpes are generally unable to establish and maintain intimate relationships.
- D) Unattached people with herpes can be advised to look for partners who are trusting and caring.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832087>

Question 534

Research suggests that butch–femme dimensions of female homosexuality are the product of societal expectations of gender roles.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830898>

Question 535

If you were an educator who wants to address the needs of LGBTQ students, a good option is to

- A) move non-heterosexual students to a separate school.
- B) consult the Gay–Straight Student Alliance Handbook.
- C) ask heterosexual students what the important issues are.
- D) refer LGBTQ students for individual counselling sessions.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832267>

Question 536

Imagine a heterosexual couple who both suspect that the other person is having an affair. Considering sex differences in jealousy, the woman in the relationship would be most upset if the affair is

- A) with someone of the same sex.
- B) nonsexual, but emotionally intimate.
- C) purely sexual in nature.
- D) with a family relative.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830676>

Question 537

“Consanguineous” means

- A) sexually inappropriate.
- B) related by blood.

- C) incestuous.
- D) related by marriage.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832654>

Question 538

A useful communication technique to use when discussing sexual matters with your partner is

- A) paraphrasing.
- B) self-disclosure.
- C) signalling.
- D) reinforcement.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830698>

Question 539

HPV has been associated with an increased risk of

- A) cervical and penile cancer.
- B) pelvic inflammatory disease and infertility.
- C) ovarian and prostate cancer.
- D) pelvic inflammatory disease and testicular cancer.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832103>

Question 540

The average erect penis is about

- A) 10–12 centimetres in length.
- B) 14–16 centimetres in length.
- C) 18–20 centimetres inches in length.
- D) 22–24 centimetres inches in length.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830265>

Question 541

In the human male, levels of testosterone begin to decline around age

- A) 30.
- B) 40.
- C) 50.
- D) 60.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830280>

Question 542

IUDs are approximately ___ % effective.

- A) 60
- B) 99
- C) 75
- D) 85

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831445>

Question 543

A study by the Women's Health Initiative was stopped because it found an association between HRT and breast cancer risk.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830327>

Question 544

A girl who is adopted by a lesbian couple is more likely to be sexually attracted to women in adulthood.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830903>

Question 545

As a survey sample, the readers of Glamour magazine are likely to be

- A) less educated than the average person.
- B) biased.
- C) overly compliant.
- D) non-compliant.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830123>

Question 546

Which of the following is not likely to be a cause of sexual arousal disorder among women?

- A) Cognitive interference
- B) Impaired blood flow to the genitals
- C) Lack of knowledge of sexual response
- D) Elevated testosterone

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831906>

Question 547

Diabetes mellitus can have an impact on sexual response.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831945>

Question 548

A person with a paraphilia typically

- A) has difficulty sleeping during periods of episodic sexual behaviours.
- B) engages in aberrant sexual behaviours during periods of low anxiety.
- C) replays the paraphilic act in sexual fantasies to stimulate arousal during masturbation.
- D) suppresses memories of his/her paraphilic behaviour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832492>

Question 549

Dahlia has never been able to experience an orgasm with a partner or through self-stimulation. Dahlia's experience is described as

- A) anhedonic.
- B) detachment.
- C) anorgasmic.
- D) dyspareunic.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831849>

Question 550

Some researchers have found that men who commit infidelity have different genes than men who are monogamous, and that these genes are traceable to ancestral humans. This idea reflects the concept of

- A) speciation.
- B) reductionism.
- C) sociobiology.
- D) adaptation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830098>

Question 551

Psychoanalytic theory suggests that many paraphilias are rooted in castration anxiety.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832581>

Question 552

When subgroups in a sample are represented in proportion to their membership in the population, the sample is called a(n)

- A) stratified random sample.
- B) probability sample.
- C) convenience sample.

D) adjusted random sample.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830126>

Question 553

Which of the following examples represents the most common type of consanguineous relationship?

- A) Mark has sex with his sister.
- B) Luke has sex with his father.
- C) Marcie has sex with her father.
- D) Heather has sex with her uncle.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832655>

Question 554

A 2009 Angus Reid poll found that _____ of Canadians believed that prostitution should be entirely prohibited.

- A) 10%
- B) 25%
- C) 50%
- D) 60%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832705>

Question 555

The cult of the Virgin Mary flourished. D) The Middle Ages

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830073>

Question 556

If you were to teach a class on sexual health in accordance with the guidelines set forth by the Canadian Guidelines for Sexual Health Education, your course would cover

- A) the importance of abstinence before marriage.
- B) sex for the sole purpose of producing children.
- C) how to have safe, sexually fulfilling relationships.
- D) when it is appropriate to have sex with someone.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832165>

Question 557

Evolutionary theory suggests that gay and lesbian orientations may be rooted in reciprocal altruism. This means that

- A) the genes that facilitate extreme aggression and homosexuality appear to be mutually exclusive.
- B) strong male–male and female–female alliances can promote group survival.
- C) gays and lesbians are likely to contribute disproportionately to the economic well-being of their communities.
- D) gay and lesbian people are more likely to put themselves in harm's way to protect their nieces and nephews.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830828>

Question 558

Research on the differences in sexual attitudes and behaviours between men and women has found that

- A) men are more accepting of masturbation than women.
- B) women enjoy casual sex more than men.
- C) men are more likely to view sexually explicit material on the Internet than women.
- D) men are much more likely to have masturbated than women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830519>

Question 559

Men and women can transmit pubic lice to each other via unwashed bed linens.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832144>

Question 560

Which of the following is an important topic to cover when speaking to children about sexuality?

- A) Understanding slang terms for genitalia

- B) Interpreting media depictions of sex
C) Negative outcomes of masturbation
D) Reasons to be embarrassed during sex

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832173>

Question 561

Which type of prostitute is generally well educated, provides conversation and companionship, and generally accompanies her client on "dates"?

- A) Streetwalker
B) Call girl
C) Hotel prostitute
D) Brothel prostitute

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832718>

Question 562

What consists of the skin and the underlying tissue between the vaginal opening and the anus?

- A) Vestibular bulbs
B) Perineum
C) Crura
D) Mons

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830212>

Question 563

Compare and contrast the psychoanalytical and cognitive-behavioural explanations for how paraphilias develop within the individual. Give examples of how these perspectives can be applied to understanding the development of specific types of paraphilias.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832590>

Question 564

Prostitution is illegal in Canada.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832764>

Question 565

Sexual orientation refers to a person's erotic attraction to members of the same sex.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830879>

Question 566

An independent variable is _____; a dependent variable is _____.

- A) the treatment; the manipulated variable
B) the manipulated variable; the treatment
C) the manipulated variable; the measured result
D) the measured result; the manipulated variable

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830161>

Question 567

Which is not an example of an amphetamine?

- A) LSD
B) Speed
C) Crystal meth
D) Cocaine

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830375>

Question 568

Joanne, a 21-year-old university student, is most likely to be sexually assaulted by

- A) a friend or acquaintance.

B) a co-worker.
C) a stranger at the university she attends.
D) a complete stranger, while walking home from university.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832619>

Question 569

The labia minora
A) are insensitive to sexual stimulation.
B) join to form the prepuce.
C) are relatively uniform in size in all women.
D) have few blood vessels.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830203>

Question 570

Grubin reported that SSRIs may be helpful in the treatment of which paraphilias?
A) Sadism, frotteurism, transvestism
B) Exhibitionism, voyeurism, fetishism
C) Frotteurism, telephone scatologia, exhibitionism
D) Toucherism, telephone scatologia, transvestism
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832561>

Question 571

According to current estimates, how many Canadian men will die of prostate cancer?
A) 1 in 16
B) 1 in 27
C) 1 in 38
D) 1 in 49
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830290>

Question 572

Skilled listening involves
A) repeating word-for-word what the other has said.
B) not letting your facial expression reveal your reactions.
C) active listening.
D) not asking questions of the other person.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830697>

Question 573

A "dry orgasm"
A) is an orgasm where a woman fails to ejaculate fluid from the Skene's glands.
B) is an orgasm produced through masturbation rather than vaginal intercourse.
C) is a series of uterine orgasms resulting from deep intravaginal penetration.
D) is a male orgasm that occurs without ejaculation.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830407>

Question 574

Discuss how the history of sexuality sheds light on current sexual attitudes, morality, and gender issues.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830095>

Question 575

In the 1990s, most high schools introduced some form of sexual education in response to
A) increasing rates of HIV/AIDS and other STIs.
B) a decline in the number of high school graduates.
C) significant increases in federal funding for schools.
D) the advent of the Internet and wireless communication.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832167>

Question 576

Researchers at Trent University found this trait to be a strong predictor of sexual communication.

- A) General self-esteem
- B) Sexual self-esteem
- C) Sexual experience
- D) Superior verbal skills

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830691>

Question 577

As well as thickening the cervical mucus, the minipill also

- A) makes the fallopian tubes too acidic for an egg.
- B) suppresses ovulation.
- C) makes the inner lining of the uterus less receptive to a fertilized egg.
- D) increases progesterone levels.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831405>

Question 578

Discuss some of the changing trends and attitudes related to cohabitation. What are some of the characteristics common to those who choose cohabitation?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831801>

Question 579

Over-the-counter pregnancy tests are intended to detect

- A) luteinizing hormone in the urine.
- B) lower than normal estrogen levels in the blood.
- C) higher than normal follicle-stimulating hormone levels in the urine.
- D) human chorionic gonadotropin in the urine.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831242>

Question 580

Many lesbian couples engage in genital apposition, which involves

- A) straddling a partner's leg.
- B) simulating heterosexual intercourse positions.
- C) sitting opposite each other while masturbating.
- D) rubbing their genitals together.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830779>

Question 581

Canadian women today have an average of 2.5 children.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831370>

Question 582

Singlehood is now the most common lifestyle among people in their early twenties.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831778>

Question 583

In the absence of testosterone, the hypothalamus of a female fetus develops sensitivity to

- A) androgens.
- B) Müllerian-inhibiting substance.
- C) FSH.
- D) estrogen.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830470>

Question 584

Arthur is a paraplegic who injured his spine in a boating accident. The nerves affected were just above the lumbar region. In terms of sexual response, Arthur

- A) will never be able to achieve an erection.
- B) is still capable of achieving psychogenic and reflexive erections.
- C) will only be able to achieve psychogenic erections.
- D) will only be able to achieve reflexive erections.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830411>

Question 585

Janice believes that sex partners should be honest with each other about their sexual histories, and should also take equal responsibility for safe sex practices. According to sociologist Ira Reiss, Janice's beliefs reflect the concept of

- A) utilitarianism.
- B) sexual pluralism.
- C) individuality.
- D) gender roles.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830024>

Question 586

One disadvantage of the lateral-entry position is that it restricts the movement of both partners compared to other positions.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830798>

Question 587

Explain Freud's theory of sexual orientation in relation to homosexuality.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831179>

Question 588

Rakha is thinking about purchasing a vibrator, but is concerned that vibrator use will have a negative impact on her sex life. Which of the following research findings would you tell Rakha?

- A) The risks of vibrator use far outweigh any potential benefits.
- B) Women who use vibrators report stronger sexual desire.
- C) The use of vibrators is associated with decreased sexual arousal.
- D) Frequent vibrator use can inhibit the ability to reach orgasm.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830744>

Question 589

The majority of Canadian males are circumcised.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830328>

Question 590

A relationship that has both passion and intimacy but lacks commitment is called

- A) empty love.
- B) romantic love.
- C) fatuous love.
- D) consummate love.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830619>

Question 591

In human sexuality research, a population is a

- A) representative sample.
- B) target group.
- C) percentage of a larger group.

D) complete group of people.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830129>

Question 592

Underarm hair appears for boys on average at age

- A) 15.
- B) 9.
- C) 18.
- D) 11.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831648>

Question 593

Which of the following is true concerning public attitudes towards sexual health education in Canada?

- A) The majority of parents prefer abstinence-only sex education.
- B) Very few students want schools to include topics on sexual health.
- C) Education on safe sexual practices is very important to students.
- D) Students are overwhelmingly satisfied with their school's sex education.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832229>

Question 594

The Internet and communication technology have only negative implications for human sexuality.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830085>

Question 595

Brad and Janet want to be intimate with each other, but Brad is HIV-positive and they do not have access to condoms. What physical acts can they engage in that carry the lowest risk of HIV transmission?

- A) Deep kissing
- B) Oral-genital sex
- C) Vaginal intercourse
- D) Penile-anal intercourse

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832069>

Question 596

The type of love that binds friends, parents, and children through attachment or deep friendship is called

- A) agape.
- B) storge.
- C) philia.
- D) eros.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830591>

Question 597

Kimberly feels that her husband is not emotionally open to her. This likely stems from

- A) the fact that her husband is a man, and not a woman.
- B) a "strong and silent" masculine psychology.
- C) evolutionary differences in information sharing.
- D) the failure to resolve the Oedipus complex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830665>

Question 598

Dyspareunia is an example of a sexual

- A) addiction disorder.
- B) arousal disorder.
- C) pain disorder.
- D) desire disorder.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831818>

Question 599

A young child is severely punished for sexual exploration and, as a result, begins to associate sexual stimulation with feelings of guilt and anxiety. This scenario is most consistent with which theory?

- A) Behaviourist theory
- B) Social-cognitive theory
- C) Bio-psychosocial theory
- D) Psychoanalytic theory

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830103>

Question 600

Which is not another term for candidiasis?

- A) Thrush
- B) Moniliasis
- C) Vaginitis
- D) Yeast infection

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832037>

Question 601

Research looking at jealousy and evolutionary theory indicates that females are made more insecure and angry when their partners

- A) have sexual relations with someone else.
- B) don't make a commitment even after a reasonable amount of time.
- C) become emotionally attached to someone else.
- D) refuse to have children with them.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830677>

Question 602

"Prurient" means

- A) pure.
- B) tending to excite lust; lewd.
- C) pornographic.
- D) erotic.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832742>

Question 603

Which of the following statements is false regarding the orgasmic phase?

- A) It consists of three distinctive phases.
- B) In males it consists of muscular contractions.
- C) The internal sphincter of the urinary bladder contracts preventing seminal fluid from entering the bladder in a backward, retrograde ejaculation.
- D) In the second stage, the external sphincter of the bladder relaxes, allowing the passage of semen.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830398>

Question 604

According to Sternberg, sexual involvement does not necessarily mean a relationship has

- A) emotional intimacy.
- B) commitment.
- C) self-disclosure.
- D) sexual intimacy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830681>

Question 605

After exposure to thirty minutes of sexually explicit film, or erotic but not sexually explicit film, sexual arousal is measured in female and male subjects with a penile strain gauge or a vaginal photoplethysmograph. What is the independent variable in this study?

- A) Sexually explicit films
- B) The penile strain gauge or vaginal photoplethysmograph
- C) Gender
- D) Amount of sexual arousal

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830163>

Question 606

Discuss the difficulties involved in defining normal versus abnormal sexual behaviour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832587>

Question 607

Intense absorption in another person, accompanied by sexual desire, general physiological arousal, or excitement is called

- A) consummate love.
- B) empty love.
- C) selfless love.
- D) infatuation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830601>

Question 608

Which of the following is an example of gender roles?

- A) Anatomical differences between male and female sexual anatomy
- B) Cultural expectations that males, but not females, initiate sexual contact
- C) Political freedom to self-identify as heterosexual, homosexual, or bisexual
- D) Taboos prohibiting male–male or female–female sexual activities

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=829996>

Question 609

Daniel is very nervous about his first sexual experience. To loosen up, his friends suggest that he buy a six-pack of beer and drink it before his date arrives. You disagree. Which explanation should you give Daniel?

- A) Alcohol will only increase his sexual inhibitions.
- B) Alcohol will simply increase his anxiety.
- C) Alcohol will increase the incidence of premature ejaculation.
- D) Large amounts of alcohol will impair sexual response.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830372>

Question 610

Outline the roles that each of the five senses might play in human sexual motivation and response.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830440>

Question 611

Which of the following recent political changes suggests that the United States may be less sexually conservative than it once was?

- A) Presidential support for same-sex marriage
- B) The elimination of abstinence-only programs
- C) Increased federal spending on HIV research
- D) State-level funding for abortion services

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830017>

Question 612

Cohen and Tannenbaum (2001) found that lesbian and bisexual women were similar to heterosexual women and men in terms of what they found attractive. However, the key difference was that bisexual and lesbian women rated _____ women as more attractive.

- A) androgynous
- B) masculine
- C) heavier
- D) taller

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830568>

Question 613

In the locker room at the local gym, John has noticed that his penis is smaller compared to many other men's. What should John know?

- A) There are medications available that have been proven to increase penis size.
- B) He may have lower levels of circulating testosterone.
- C) There is little relationship between flaccid and erect penis size.

D) Men with smaller penises are less likely to suffer from erectile dysfunction.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830266>

Question 614

During the third stage of labour, the

- A) placenta is expelled.
- B) baby moves down the birth canal.
- C) baby is born.
- D) cervix fully dilates.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831288>

Question 615

A cultural belief among youth in Kenya is that waiting too long after puberty to have sex will result in

- A) a male losing the capacity to impregnate a woman.
- B) a female losing her desire to become a mother.
- C) chronic premature ejaculation.
- D) an increased likelihood of developing a bisexual or homosexual identity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830014>

Question 616

In the primary stage of syphilis, a painless chancre appears at the site of infection approximately _____ after infection has taken place.

- A) two to three days
- B) 5 to 10 days
- C) two to four weeks
- D) six to eight weeks

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832019>

Question 617

During the first six weeks of development, embryonic structures of both genders resemble

- A) primitive male structures.
- B) primitive female structures.
- C) both male and female structures.
- D) neither male nor female structures.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830453>

Question 618

Turque and Tina are friends who also have sex with each other. The most likely outcome of their arrangement is that they will

- A) be friends when they stop having sex.
- B) form a romantic relationship.
- C) be neither friends nor lovers.
- D) get married, but later divorce.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831660>

Question 619

Enrico dresses up in a frilly gown and wears a long blonde wig at the annual motorcycle show to raise money for the local children's hospital. Enrico's behaviour

- A) is typical of most transvestites.
- B) does not indicate that he has a paraphilia.
- C) indicates a fetish for women's clothing.
- D) is typical of exhibitionists.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832504>

Question 620

While family is the backbone of Islamic society, celibacy is seen as the highest good.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830082>

Question 621

Discuss the three distinct components of love in Robert Sternberg's triangular theory of love and how each component relates to a successful or unsuccessful relationship.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830647>

Question 622

Which is true regarding the sense of smell?

- A) It is the most powerful of the five senses in sexual arousal.
- B) The aversion to body odour is a culturally conditioned response.
- C) All societies find the odour of genital secretions to be offensive.
- D) The use of soaps and perfumes to mask body odours increases sexual attractiveness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830347>

Question 623

Cases of acquaintance sexual assault are more likely to be reported to the police than cases of stranger assault.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832675>

Question 624

Ryu just immigrated to Canada from East Asia. His health care provider should know that he

- A) will be very open to talking about sexual issues.
- B) may be less sexually open than other Canadian men.
- C) will need his wife to accompany him to appointments.
- D) is likely to need information about condom use.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832287>

Question 625

Women are more likely to report sexual assault to the police when the perpetrator is

- A) a stranger.
- B) an acquaintance.
- C) a family member.
- D) an employer.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832617>

Question 626

Evolutionary theory suggests that when men choose a potential mate, they place greater emphasis than women on

- A) expressiveness.
- B) physical attraction.
- C) kindness.
- D) earning potential.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830582>

Question 627

Research on sexual dreams among university students has indicated that

- A) sexual dreams occur infrequently, about once every five weeks, on average.
- B) students are more likely to have sexual dreams after watching pornography in the previous 24 hours.
- C) students generally dream about sexual activities they have engaged in rather than untried activities.
- D) most female students find their sexual dreams to be disturbing.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830733>

Question 628

Marie has an appointment with her physician. If she is like most women, she

- A) will proactively discuss sexual issues with the doctor.
- B) does not have any concerns about her sexual health.
- C) is unlikely to bring up sexual issues with her doctor.

D) will be asked questions about her sexual functioning.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832285>

Question 629

Consider a child that is born with XY chromosomes. This child has undescended testicles and a small vagina but no uterus or vas deferens. At puberty, the child does not develop pubic hair. This condition is known as

- A) androgen insensitivity syndrome.
- B) Dominican Republic syndrome.
- C) acquired gender dysphoria.
- D) congenital adrenal hyperplasia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830481>

Question 630

There is evidence to suggest that HAART may reduce HIV transmission.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832134>

Question 631

Classical psychoanalytic theory suggests that many cases of paraphilia are psychological defenses against

- A) pre-pubertal incest.
- B) intense feelings of inferiority that transfer to psychosexuality.
- C) unresolved castration anxiety.
- D) the id overwhelming the superego during sexual fantasy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832546>

Question 632

An individual who strongly opposes a broadly based sexual health curriculum in schools is likely to

- A) believe that sex should occur only within the confines of marriage.
- B) think that sexuality is a fundamental component of human nature.
- C) oppose abstinence-only based education in Canadian schools.
- D) have a permissive approach to sexuality in his or her own life.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832224>

Question 633

The evolution of sexual health education practices is a reflection of changes in society's sexual health needs.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832297>

Question 634

The most common STI is HPV.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832140>

Question 635

Vishay is pregnant and sees no harm in using marijuana. What would you tell her regarding marijuana use and pregnancy?

- A) There are no known negative effects of marijuana use to the fetus.
- B) THC is safe because it cannot cross the placenta to the fetus.
- C) Maternal marijuana use is linked to future mental illness in their children.
- D) THC is a recommended therapy for morning sickness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831268>

Question 636

Aspiration is often performed once the child is fully born to ensure the breathing passageway is not obstructed.

- A) True

B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831354>

Question 637

In Canada, the majority of reported sexual offenses are classified as

- A) level 1.
- B) level 2.
- C) level 3.
- D) sexual harassment.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832606>

Question 638

What is the chance that a man will contract gonorrhea after being exposed once by having sex with an infected partner?

- A) 10%
- B) 25%
- C) 40%
- D) 50%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832002>

Question 639

What percentage of girls are comfortable talking to their fathers about sexual issues?

- A) <15%
- B) 20%
- C) 35%
- D) >40%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832251>

Question 640

Which of the following statements is true with regard to gender differences when considering higher education?

- A) More men than women attend university.
- B) There is a general decline in enrolment to universities for both genders.
- C) Over half of students enrolled in university are women.
- D) The number of women enrolled in university has remained steady since 1990.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830496>

Question 641

A fetus will probably not contract syphilis if the mother is treated with antibiotics in the first three months of her pregnancy.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831346>

Question 642

Imagine you are a researcher who wants to examine the perceptions of women with multiple sexual partners. You hypothesize that participants will rate these women negatively because of societal expectations. What could you do to compensate for potential social desirability bias?

- A) Recruit psychologically androgynous participants.
- B) Assess attitudes with an implicit association task.
- C) Measure stereotype endorsement with a questionnaire.
- D) Require participants to think deeply about the question.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830520>

Question 643

Adolescent girls who were sexually abused tend to avoid sexual activity with their peers.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832685>

Question 644

Approximately _____ of chlamydia infections in women have no symptoms.

- A) less than 15%
- B) less than 30%
- C) up to 50%
- D) up to 70%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831990>

Question 645

In the clitoris, the corpus cavernosa

- A) innervate the glans.
- B) cover the tip of the glans.
- C) engorge with blood.
- D) resemble a button under the prepuce.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832025>

Question 646

Anna is very distressed that she does not experience orgasm during sex, which occurs because she never learned about clitoral stimulation. Which category of psychosocial causes of sexual dysfunction does this represent?

- A) Emotional factors
- B) Myths and misinformation
- C) Ineffective sexual techniques
- D) Boredom and routine

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831889>

Question 647

The treatment of choice for syphilis is

- A) a dose of T. pallidum antibodies.
- B) ciprofloxacin.
- C) penicillin.
- D) doxycycline.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832032>

Question 648

Anthony experiences intense sexual urges concerning underage children. In an attempt to prevent himself from committing a sexual offence, he initiates treatment with medroxyprogesterone acetate. This treatment will

- A) suppress his sexual desire.
- B) prevent sexual offenses.
- C) eliminate his sexual urges.
- D) permanently stop his behaviour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832564>

Question 649

The least likely source of sexual health information for teenagers is

- A) parents.
- B) nurses.
- C) books.
- D) doctors.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832239>

Question 650

The Hebrew bible permitted

- A) polygamy.
- B) incest.
- C) homosexual relations.
- D) adultery.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830030>

Question 651

A common side effect of emergency contraception is

- A) vaginal bleeding.
- B) nausea.
- C) high blood pressure.
- D) infertility.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831441>

Question 652

In some men, the intensity of their sex drive and the urge to act on their paraphilic impulses can be lowered through the use of

- A) hydroxyalpha inhibitor.
- B) protease inhibitors.
- C) androgen supplementation.
- D) medroxyprogesterone actate.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832563>

Question 653

In 1969, amendments were made to the Canadian Criminal Code to

- A) reduce the penalties for homosexual behaviour.
- B) introduce age of consent for homosexual behaviour.
- C) decriminalize anal sex.
- D) decriminalize homosexuality.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830859>

Question 654

The biblical story of Onan is interpreted by modern scholars as religious approval of masturbation.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830787>

Question 655

Dave visits his physician to determine whether or not he has an STI. If he is diagnosed with chlamydia, his treatment will be

- A) prescription antibiotics.
- B) rubbing alcohol.
- C) topical antiviral gel.
- D) tea tree oil.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831998>

Question 656

Tammy is a 12-year-old girl who has begun to experience attraction to other girls. According to research, how old will she be when she tells other people that she is homosexual?

- A) 16
- B) 18
- C) 22
- D) 24

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830865>

Question 657

Lori and Jules are a lesbian couple who want children. Ova are harvested from Jules, fertilized with donor sperm, and then inserted into Lori. This process is called

- A) Reciprocal in vitro fertilization
- B) Laparoscopic embryo transfer
- C) Artificial ovum vitrification
- D) Intracytoplasmic ova injection

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831234>

Question 658

A partial hysterectomy removes the

- A) ovaries.
- B) cervix.
- C) uterus.
- D) fallopian tubes.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830228>

Question 659

Which one of the following examples does the attraction-similarity hypothesis predict would most likely develop into a romantic relationship?

- A) Mark and Dave, who are both politically conservative
- B) Ben who is Canadian and May who is Jamaican
- C) Julie who is Catholic and Adam who is an atheist
- D) Sue, who has a master's degree, and Amy, who has no degree

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830556>

Question 660

Mark is a 30-year-old Canadian male who recently got married. According to cross-cultural research by Buss (1994), approximately how old is Mark's wife likely to be?

- A) 32
- B) 30
- C) 28
- D) 26

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830579>

Question 661

When it comes to sexual activities, children of immigrant parents in Canada

- A) tend to leave their traditional cultural value systems and adopt the values of Canadian society.
- B) are more likely to participate in risky behaviour due to limited education.
- C) tend to be very similar to Canadian children of the same age.
- D) often get caught in a cultural clash between the traditional values of their parents and the more permissive values of Canadian society.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830012>

Question 662

If left untreated, gonorrhea in women may result in

- A) HPV.
- B) SID.
- C) PID.
- D) HSV.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832009>

Question 663

Games like "show me yours" and "playing doctor" become most common between the ages of

- A) 2 and 3.
- B) 3 and 4.
- C) 5 and 6.
- D) 6 and 10.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831618>

Question 664

In a well-designed experimental study, members of the control group

- A) volunteer to take a placebo.
- B) are informed before the experiment begins that they will not receive the treatment.
- C) are randomly assigned.
- D) are selected because they differ from the treatment group.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830168>

Question 665

John Money theorized that every individual has a mental template of an ideal lover and the types of stimuli that are sexually arousing. Formed in childhood, this template is called a

- A) sexual script.
- B) sexual schema.
- C) lovemap.
- D) lustmap.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832550>

Question 666

Which is not a technique used in cognitive-behavioural therapy for paraphilia?

- A) Stimulus substitution
- B) Covert sensitization
- C) Aversion therapy
- D) Desensitization

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832552>

Question 667

Two-spirited people are most likely to be part of which community?

- A) Disabled
- B) Bi-racial
- C) Aboriginal
- D) Armenian

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830822>

Question 668

Ally recently experienced a sexual assault. In the following weeks, she may experience

- A) delusions.
- B) insomnia.
- C) hypomania.
- D) fainting.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832635>

Question 669

In men, sexual arousal disorder is referred to as

- A) sexual aversion.
- B) erectile dysfunction.
- C) premature ejaculation.
- D) hypogonadism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831834>

Question 670

Women who take hormonal birth-control pills are at an increased risk for yeast infections.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832127>

Question 671

Describe the menstrual cycle in its phases.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830337>

Question 672

Almost universally, women prefer

- A) younger men.
- B) muscular men.
- C) older men.

D) intelligent men.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830587>

Question 673

Self-disclosure is central to building

- A) casual relationships.
- B) intimate relationships.
- C) trusting relationships.
- D) lasting relationships.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830664>

Question 674

In ancient Greek culture, pederasty involved

- A) sexual activity between an adult male and a prepubescent boy.
- B) sexual intercourse between an adult male and his daughters.
- C) sexual activity between two adult males.
- D) sexual activity between an adult male and an adolescent boy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830042>

Question 675

In North American culture, sexual practices such as oral sex were once considered deviant or abnormal.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832570>

Question 676

Ngan gave birth via Caesarean section. This procedure is likely to be performed if

- A) the mother wants to avoid a loosening of her vaginal canal.
- B) labour pains were not alleviated with the Lamaze method.
- C) the infant is in a feet-first downwards position at labour.
- D) a woman's water breaks before the initiation of labour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831293>

Question 677

In studies looking for commonalities among individuals who commit sexual assault, evidence suggests that

- A) most have antisocial personality disorders.
- B) they are generally just as intelligent and mentally fit as others.
- C) the majority display narcissistic traits.
- D) they come from highly dysfunctional families.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832632>

Question 678

If you were a teacher using the Canadian Guidelines for Sexual Health Education to develop sexual health content for your Grade 7 classroom, the first step would be to

- A) figure out what your students already know.
- B) ask for permission from students' parents.
- C) request federal funding for the program.
- D) teach students about abstaining from sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832188>

Question 679

Which of the following women may be experiencing vaginismus?

- A) Rita, who experiences painful vaginal spasms
- B) Vera, who experiences chronic vulval burning
- C) Becky, who is unable to reach orgasm with her partner
- D) Gail, who does not experience sexual fantasies

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831871>

Question 680

A woman who wants to increase the probability of conception should elevate her pelvis for about an hour after sex.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831326>

Question 681

Imagine you are a physician with a patient who is having difficulty becoming pregnant. What are some measures you can recommend she try at home to increase the probability that she will conceive?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831373>

Question 682

During the latent stage, syphilis can lie dormant for up to five years.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832121>

Question 683

Research suggests that we should refrain from disclosing certain types of information too rapidly if we want to make a good impression on someone.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830708>

Question 684

Because predicting the future is an inexact science, it is sufficient for theories to only explain past events.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830182>

Question 685

MacNeil and Byers (2009) found that those who talked to their partners about their sexual likes and dislikes

- A) reported higher levels of sexual satisfaction.
- B) had longer lasting relationships.
- C) were more likely to have multiple partners.
- D) were more sexually insecure.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830667>

Question 686

Marian has been convicted of level 2 sexual assault. She could go to prison for up to _____ years.

- A) 4
- B) 8
- C) 12
- D) 14

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832604>

Question 687

How many of the 2 million ova that a female is born with survive into puberty?

- A) 100 000
- B) 400 000
- C) almost a million
- D) almost all 2 million

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830231>

Question 688

Researchers in Quebec (Courtois et al. 2007) found that

- A) some vibrators are better than others in helping men with spinal cord injuries ejaculate.
B) men with spinal cord injuries report vibratory stimulation of the A-spot.
C) ejaculation is impossible with a vibrator in men with spinal cord injuries.
D) men with spinal cord injuries cannot achieve erections.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830413>

Question 689

List and discuss biological and social factors that place women at elevated risk for STI and HIV.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832155>

Question 690

Martin Weinberg suggests that the sado-masochistic lifestyle might reflect

- A) an attempt to reverse the power relationships that exist within society.
B) an association learned in childhood between sexual arousal and punishment.
C) an inability of the participants to conceptualize sexual behaviour as a way of giving and receiving affection.
D) predisposing factors such as difficulty forming intimate relationships.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832548>

Question 691

Prenatal sexual differentiation of the brain may explain why

- A) females have a larger right hemisphere and are more verbal.
B) males have a larger left hemisphere and are superior at visual-spatial tasks.
C) females have a larger hypothalamic region than males.
D) males have more growth in the right hemisphere than in the left.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830499>

Question 692

An advantage to using interviews instead of questionnaires is that interviews

- A) are more objective.
B) take less time to administer.
C) give researchers the opportunity to probe.
D) are less expensive.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830135>

Question 693

Upon release from prison, Canadian sex offenders

- A) are mandated to take anti-androgen drugs to reduce their sex drive.
B) undergo psychological interventions to reduce recidivism.
C) must be evaluated for possible surgical castration.
D) must register with the national sex-offender registry.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832659>

Question 694

Differentiate between common bacterial and viral STIs, giving several examples of each. Discuss how treatments for bacterial and viral STIs differ.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832151>

Question 695

Which of the following illustrates one of the common basic assumptions of feminist theory?

- A) Men evolved to possess an innate desire to control and subjugate women.
B) Female biology leads women to assume a caretaker role in family and society.
C) Women are less capable of overcoming psychological pressure than are men.
D) Women are not often leaders because society believes men are more capable than women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830110>

Question 696

Which of the following statements regarding the treatment of gonorrhea is accurate?

- A) It is not a treatable infection.

- B) It is treatable, but the underlying infection cannot be cured.
C) Treatment involves a lengthy course of antiviral medication.
D) It is effectively treated with antibiotics.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832015>

Question 697

According to a national survey of sexual behaviour in the United States, at what age are both men and women most likely to report masturbating in the previous month?

- A) 16–17
B) 18–19
C) 20–24
D) 25–29

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830737>

Question 698

Ectopic pregnancy produces twins.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830319>

Question 699

Regardless of the province or territory, all Grade 9 students learn about the transmission and prevention of sexually transmitted infections.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832301>

Question 700

In a study of mate retention strategies, which group was most concerned about their physical appearance?

- A) Gay men
B) Heterosexual men
C) Lesbian women
D) Heterosexual women

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830875>

Question 701

Claire assigns her sex therapy clients Michelle and Shamin to daily homework in which they try sensate focus exercises. Claire's approach reflects the

- A) biopsychosocial approach.
B) Masters and Johnson approach.
C) PLISSIT model.
D) psychoanalytic approach.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831895>

Question 702

Julia is two years old. She knows that she is a girl, but she talks about growing up and being a daddy. She does not yet have an understanding of

- A) gender identity.
B) gender stability.
C) gender constancy.
D) gender permanence.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830510>

Question 703

Before developing a hypothesis, a researcher should

- A) draw some conclusions.
B) formulate a research question.
C) test the hypothesis.
D) conduct the experiment.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830114>

Question 704

Describe how the religious right has a greater influence on laws related to sexuality in the United States as compared to Canada.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830092>

Question 705

If a researcher can say that A causes B, then the researcher has most likely used

- A) the correlational method.
- B) laboratory observation.
- C) the case study method.
- D) the experimental method.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830160>

Question 706

HIV directly attacks the immune system by invading and destroying a type of lymphocyte called the

- A) reverse transcriptase.
- B) B cell.
- C) CD4 cell.
- D) antibodies.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832060>

Question 707

Plan B ends an established pregnancy.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831557>

Question 708

Which variants of the herpes virus can be transmitted through sexual contact?

- A) HSV 1, 2, and 3
- B) HSV 1 and 2
- C) HSV 2 and 3
- D) HSV 2

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832079>

Question 709

Douglas imagines that he will have at least 15 different sexual partners in his lifetime. In contrast, Maya would like to have 5 different sex partners during her life. How do the evolutionary psychology perspective and the social psychology perspective differ in their explanations for sex differences in desired number of sex partners?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830553>

Question 710

Kendra plans to have sex and will be using a spermicidal suppository. She should insert the suppository

- A) about three hours before intercourse.
- B) about two hours before intercourse.
- C) no more than an hour before intercourse.
- D) no less than 10–15 minutes before intercourse.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831486>

Question 711

Patterns of interaction remain static during the continuation stage of a relationship.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830701>

Question 712

A man should fully unroll a condom before putting it on his penis.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831569>

Question 713

Benign prostatic hyperplasia is the result of

- A) scarring from previous sexually transmitted infections.
- B) hormonal changes associated with aging.
- C) a decline in semen production.
- D) a high-fat diet.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830288>

Question 714

The basic blueprint of the human embryo is

- A) male.
- B) neither male nor female.
- C) female.
- D) both male and female.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830457>

Question 715

Maurice has been convicted of sexual assault. His family background is likely characterized by

- A) an absent father.
- B) unemotional parents.
- C) alcohol abuse.
- D) poor nutrition.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832634>

Question 716

Which of the following questions is an example of a closed-ended question?

- A) What do you like best about the way we make love?
- B) Do you want to make love with the lights off?
- C) Does it bother you that I go to bed later than you?
- D) What do you value most about our relationship?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830696>

Question 717

Which of the following is not an example of a qualitative methodology?

- A) Structured interviews
- B) Diaries
- C) Focus group discussions
- D) Multiple-choice questionnaires

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830169>

Question 718

Penny is taking a course of penicillin. If this treatment is for an STI, then that STI is most likely

- A) candidiasis.
- B) syphilis.
- C) chlamydia.
- D) pediculosis.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832021>

Question 719

Stimulation of the Gräfenberg spot is the most reliable manner in which to elicit a female orgasm.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830321>

Question 720

Which of the following is the most accurate statement about Brotto et al.'s findings concerning predictors of the sexual attitudes and behaviours of Asian Canadians?

- A) Ethnic background was more powerful than length of residence.
- B) Length of residence was more powerful than acculturation.
- C) Acculturation was more powerful than length of residence.
- D) Length of residence was more powerful than ethnic background.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830150>

Question 721

An embryo at five to six weeks is, on average,

- A) 1/2 to 1 cm long.
- B) 1 to 2 cm long.
- C) 1/8 cm long.
- D) 2 to 3 cm long.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830456>

Question 722

Scientific research has concluded that many natural substances, such as ginseng and Spanish fly, act as aphrodisiacs.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830428>

Question 723

Differentiate between the levels of sexual assault in Canada.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832690>

Question 724

In culpotomy, the fallopian tubes are approached through an incision just below the navel.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831580>

Question 725

Deanna has never experienced an orgasm during intercourse but can achieve orgasm through masturbation. She is concerned that she has an orgasmic disorder. What should Deanna know?

- A) She probably holds some deep-seated resentment toward her partner that needs to be resolved.
- B) She is correct and probably does suffer from female orgasmic disorder.
- C) Many women cannot achieve orgasm through intercourse alone and require direct stimulation of the clitoris.
- D) She probably suffers from guilt and sees sex as something shameful.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831859>

Question 726

Today, the most common reasons given for divorce are

- A) lack of communication and understanding.
- B) lack of communication and economic strain.
- C) infidelity and arguments over parenting.
- D) lack of sexual satisfaction and financial strain.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831738>

Question 727

Convenience samples often consist of

- A) older people from several ethnic groups.
- B) lower-class, urban, black people.
- C) white, middle-class, university students.

D) middle-class, rural, middle-aged adults.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830130>

Question 728

In contrast to her husband's sexual fantasies, Amy's fantasies are more likely to

- A) involve individuals that she does not know.
- B) assume an aggressive role in sexual activity.
- C) focus on emotional aspects of the fantasy.
- D) imagine sexual encounters with a woman.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830732>

Question 729

Farouk is deciding whether or not he should have his infant son circumcised. Which of the following would you tell him is a benefit of circumcision?

- A) Circumcision reduces the risk of contracting some sexually transmitted infections.
- B) Sperm count per ejaculate is higher in circumcised than in uncircumcised males.
- C) Foreskin constrains penile tissue; therefore, removing it can promote penis growth.
- D) Men are better able to control erectile frequency after they have been circumcised.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830263>

Question 730

What was the most commonly reported source of sexual health information in a survey of 14- to 17-year-olds?

- A) School
- B) Parents
- C) Television
- D) Internet

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832237>

Question 731

Which of the following is an example of sexual concordance?

- A) Kelly is a homosexual female who only has sex with women she is attracted to.
- B) When Maria and her husband Jose have sex, they reach orgasm at the same time.
- C) Amal feels sexually aroused and becomes erect when he views pornography.
- D) Cari experiences clitoral and vaginal orgasms each time she has sexual intercourse.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830401>

Question 732

Summarize the history of abortion in Canada.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831595>

Question 733

Accentuating the positive is one way of enhancing communication between partners.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830720>

Question 734

If a woman is sexually assaulted and the assailant threatens to harm her children, the offender could serve up to 14 years in prison.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832670>

Question 735

Describe the terms "aphrodisiac" and "anaphrodisiac," and give two examples of each.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830442>

Question 736

Prostitution can be traced as far back as

- A) Victorian England.
- B) ancient Greece.
- C) ancient Mesopotamia.
- D) the Middle Ages.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832698>

Question 737

Which of the following is not a symptom of menopause?

- A) Vaginal walls lose much elasticity.
- B) Loss of ability to orgasm.
- C) The labia majora lose much of their fatty deposits.
- D) The vagina produces less lubrication.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831741>

Question 738

In treating orgasmic disorder in women, once intercourse is introduced, it is recommended that the couple use the

- A) lateral-entry position.
- B) female-superior position.
- C) male-superior position.
- D) rear-entry position.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831923>

Question 739

An empirical approach to the study of human sexuality is based on

- A) research evidence.
- B) a combination of intuition and concrete evidence.
- C) intuition.
- D) subjective evidence.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830113>

Question 740

Describe and discuss random sampling and stratified random sampling in research.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830195>

Question 741

Imagine a heterosexual couple who are having sex with each other while fantasizing. The male participant is more likely than his partner to fantasize about

- A) being forced into sexual activity.
- B) someone from his sexual past.
- C) multi-partnered sexual behaviour.
- D) coercing someone into a sexual act.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830735>

Question 742

List 12 precautions that women can take to lower their risk of sexual assault.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832692>

Question 743

"Kept boys"

- A) are male prostitutes who cater to older women.
- B) are male prostitutes who have intercourse before the age of 14.
- C) have relationships with older "sugar daddies."
- D) are prison inmates who are sexually abused by older inmates.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832732>

Question 744

The world's most common sexually transmitted infection is

- A) HPV.
- B) chlamydia.
- C) gonorrhea.
- D) HSV.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832098>

Question 745

The primary goal of correlational research is

- A) explanation.
- B) control.
- C) prediction.
- D) description.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830155>

Question 746

Most children acquire a firm sense of gender identity by the age of

- A) one.
- B) two.
- C) three.
- D) four.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830475>

Question 747

David and Cherise stay together for the sake of the children. Though their marriage no longer has intimacy or passion, they feel a deep sense of commitment to raising their children in a two-parent home. What type of love do David and Cherise display?

- A) Empty love
- B) Consummate love
- C) Fatuous love
- D) Companionate love

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830620>

Question 748

Shortly after infection with the HIV virus, individuals will

- A) have no symptoms.
- B) begin to have night sweats and chronic diarrhea.
- C) experience a slow decline in circulating antibody cells.
- D) have flu-like symptoms that last for a few weeks, then disappear.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832061>

Question 749

Substances secreted by endocrine glands are called

- A) neurotransmitters.
- B) enkephalins.
- C) hormones.
- D) stimulants.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830378>

Question 750

Imagine a hypothetical country where it is illegal to have sex without a condom, on the grounds that sexually transmitted infections pose a health risk to the population at large. Which ethical framework does this example most closely reflect?

- A) Community
- B) Sovereignty
- C) Divinity
- D) Autonomy

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830021>

Question 751

Researchers have found that sexual satisfaction varies with religious denomination. Here, religion is a _____ variable.

- A) demographic
- B) psychological
- C) physiological
- D) biological

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830121>

Question 752

Erica has a yeast infection. What changes can she make to reduce the probability of recurrence?

- A) Wear tight underwear
- B) Avoid antibiotics
- C) Use the birth-control pill
- D) Avoid dietary fluctuations

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832042>

Question 753

In the first stage of labour, the cervix dilates to about

- A) 3 cm.
- B) 10 cm.
- C) 5 cm.
- D) 4 cm.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831286>

Question 754

Carlos objects to pornography on the basis that it demeans women, who are often depicted as sex objects. This anti-pornography view is most consistent with a(n)

- A) obscenity-based perspective.
- B) liberal perspective.
- C) conservative position.
- D) feminist approach.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832749>

Question 755

St. Augustine associated sexual desire with original sin and argued that all non-procreative sex was sinful.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830788>

Question 756

Jafir participates in oral-genital contact with a sex partner. According to a New Brunswick study, he is more likely to consider this behaviour as "having sex" if

- A) the act is followed by an orgasm.
- B) it is his first sexual experience.
- C) the other participant is female.
- D) it precedes other sexual acts.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830004>

Question 757

Singlehood is chosen as the most common lifestyle for individuals

- A) who have been divorced at least once.
- B) who are looking to establish themselves in their careers.
- C) in their twenties
- D) in their early thirties.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831668>

Question 758

Prostitutes are rarely physically abused by their pimps.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832769>

Question 759

Felicia is married to two men. This type of marriage is called

- A) polygyny.
- B) monogamy.
- C) polyandry.
- D) monoandry.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831709>

Question 760

Research investigating links between pornography and violence or sexual aggression has generally concluded that

- A) pornography increases sexual aggression in men but not women.
- B) the use of pornography with violent themes causes men to commit more crimes.
- C) more aggressive men are drawn to violent pornography.
- D) there is no correlation between pornography and violence in any subgroups of men studied.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832760>

Question 761

Mary is worried about the risk of cervical cancer. What can Mary do to reduce her risk?

- A) Avoid or reduce strenuous exercise.
- B) Incorporate red meat into her diet.
- C) Quit smoking, or do not start smoking.
- D) Drink 1–2 glasses of white wine a day.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830224>

Question 762

The best way to prevent vaginal infections is to cleanse the vagina by using a vaginal disinfectant spray.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830317>

Question 763

Women who are receptive to casual sex tend to prefer men with masculine faces and bodies.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830632>

Question 764

The best method for studying cause-and-effect relationships is the experiment.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830188>

Question 765

What is another name for the secretory phase of the menstrual cycle?

- A) Luteinizing hormone phase
- B) Oxytocin phase
- C) Luteal phase
- D) Slippery phase

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830242>

Question 766

In Canada, which of the following would be classified as a sexual assault if consent were not given?

- A) Touching a person's breasts
- B) Telling an explicit joke
- C) Voyeurism
- D) Obscene phone call

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832597>

Question 767

If you were to use the World Health Organization's definition of sexual health to evaluate your own sexual health status, you would consider

- A) only whether or not you have an STI or HIV.
- B) mainly whether you suffer from sexual dysfunction.
- C) whether or not you enjoy engaging in sexual activities.
- D) your sexual health, function, attitudes, and rights.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832164>

Question 768

What are some of the criteria you would use to choose a method of contraception? What method of contraception best meets your criteria?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831583>

Question 769

Discuss the strengths and weaknesses of each of the research methods used in sex research.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830196>

Question 770

Preadolescents tend to socialize in large, mixed-gender groups.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831765>

Question 771

In Rh incompatibility,

- A) the child may be born with physical deformities.
- B) the problem only affects a minority of Rh incompatible pregnancies.
- C) the mother is Rh-positive but the baby is Rh-negative.
- D) the mother is Rh-positive but the father is Rh-negative.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831274>

Question 772

The Lamaze method

- A) was named after a French obstetrician.
- B) aids a father in the delivery room.
- C) eliminates use of anesthesia.
- D) is a yoga exercise, designed to facilitate delivery.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831290>

Question 773

A group of researchers uses the Canada Census to determine that 51% of the Canadians are female. In their study of sexual practices in Canada, they make sure that 51% of their subjects are female. The researchers utilized a(n)

- A) target population of females.
- B) stratified random sample of females.
- C) convenience sample of females.
- D) adjusted random sample of females.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830125>

Question 774

Ken and Liu are monozygotic twins. If Ken is gay, then the probability that Liu is also gay is

- A) > 75%.
- B) 50–75%.
- C) 25–50%.
- D) < 25%.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830832>

Question 775

Which of the following intercourse positions is also known as the missionary position?

- A) Rear entry
- B) Lateral entry
- C) Male superior
- D) Female superior

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830762>

Question 776

Sterilization is more common among men and women who are

- A) single.
- B) married.
- C) 40 and over.
- D) childless.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831513>

Question 777

Two factors that figure prominently in the backgrounds of many sex workers are

- A) poverty and promiscuity.
- B) drug abuse and teen pregnancy.
- C) poverty and sexual/physical abuse.
- D) sexual/physical abuse and low self-esteem.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832722>

Question 778

Someone who self-identifies as bisexual is actually homosexual but does not yet consciously realize it.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830890>

Question 779

Some sex therapists encourage clients to make their sexual interactions less goal-oriented.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830794>

Question 780

Which of the following statements regarding the vasectomy is false?

- A) Sperm is no longer produced by the testes.
- B) Sex drive is not diminished.
- C) Volume of ejaculate is not noticeably reduced.
- D) Erectile function is not affected.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831517>

Question 781

Which of the following statements is not true regarding the contraceptive pill?

- A) The pill should not be taken by women with a history of circulatory problems or stroke.
- B) The pill helps to reduce the risk of pelvic inflammatory disease (PID).

- C) The pill helps to protect women against STIs.
D) Some users report increased feelings of depression and irritability.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831413>

Question 782

The second phase of Masters and Johnson's sexual response cycle is the plateau phase and consists of

- A) ejaculation, for males.
B) contractions in the vas deferens, seminal vesicles, ejaculatory duct, and prostate gland.
C) an advanced state of arousal.
D) the first signs of erection or vaginal lubrication.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830396>

Question 783

Nina is concerned about the effectiveness of Depo-Provera as a contraceptive device. What should you tell Nina about the failure rate?

- A) The failure rate is similar to that of the diaphragm.
B) The failure rate is only about 7%.
C) The failure rate is lower than the IUD but higher than oral contraceptives.
D) The failure rate is similar to oral contraceptives.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831467>

Question 784

Sexual sadistic fantasies directly predict male sexual offending.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830783>

Question 785

A man with a partialism paraphilic disorder will be abnormally sexually interested in particular objects, like women's stockings.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832572>

Question 786

If you wanted to conduct a study of how Canadians differ from Americans on the issue of same-sex marriage, an important factor to consider would be how Canada and the United States differ in the importance given to

- A) religion.
B) economics.
C) adoption.
D) television.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830016>

Question 787

Compare the similarities and differences between Canada and the United States and how they affect sexual attitudes and behaviours.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830091>

Question 788

Sex offenders typically claim that they are able to control their paraphilic impulses.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832583>

Question 789

Social exchange theory involves evaluating a relationship on a reward–cost basis.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830700>

Question 790

The labia majora

- A) are the large fleshy folds of skin on each side of the vaginal opening.
- B) come together to form the hood covering the clitoris.
- C) are the thinner, inner folds of flesh just outside the vaginal opening.
- D) have few nerve endings and are relatively insensitive to stimulation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830202>

Question 791

A 2001 study of Canadian men and women regarding sexual freedom and gender found that

- A) more men believe that women have greater sexual freedom.
- B) more men believe that men have greater sexual freedom.
- C) more men believe that sexual freedom is equal between men and women.
- D) more women believe that women have greater sexual freedom.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830518>

Question 792

A fertilized ovum is called a

- A) formation.
- B) zygote.
- C) embryo.
- D) fetus.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830451>

Question 793

The beta subunit hCG radioimmunoassay tests the ____ for hCG.

- A) urine
- B) blood
- C) uterine secretions
- D) vaginal discharge

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831240>

Question 794

Discuss each of the ways HIV can be contracted and the ways it cannot be contracted.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832157>

Question 795

The approximate percentage of genital herpes infections that are asymptomatic is

- A) 40%.
- B) 60%.
- C) 80%.
- D) 98%.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832075>

Question 796

The minipill contains synthetic progesterone only.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831552>

Question 797

Margaret Mead found that gender roles are acquired through cultural expectations.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830086>

Question 798

Persistent urges to expose one's genitals to unsuspecting people for sexual arousal is typical of

- A) voyeurism.
- B) scatologia.
- C) exhibitionism.
- D) hypoxyphilia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832506>

Question 799

Outline the various abortion methods that are available in Canada and other countries.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831590>

Question 800

The placebo effect may explain why some people experience enhanced sexual arousal with the consumption of

- A) oysters.
- B) arginine.
- C) amyl nitrate.
- D) L-dopa.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830358>

Question 801

Kissing is a part of sexual behaviour in every human culture.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830087>

Question 802

According to Save the Children research, rates of maternal mortality during childbirth and infant mortality are connected with the

- A) use of contaminated cosmetic and baby feeding products.
- B) environmental standards in different countries.
- C) empowerment of women in a society.
- D) percentage of women who become pregnant after age 30.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831296>

Question 803

In 2007, the Canadian prostitution laws were challenged by

- A) sex workers and legal experts in Ontario and British Columbia.
- B) far-right religious groups.
- C) public health experts.
- D) a coalition of sexual assault centres across Canada.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832704>

Question 804

Cherisse is four weeks pregnant. Routine blood screening reveals that she is carrying syphilis. What should Cherisse know?

- A) Maternal syphilis cannot cross the placenta.
- B) She can be treated with antibiotics before the fourth month of her pregnancy.
- C) She must wait until the sixth month, and then she can be treated with antibiotics.
- D) The syphilis organism can only cross the placenta in the first two months of her pregnancy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831264>

Question 805

A criticism of contemporary sex therapy offered by Kleinplatz is that it tends to be

- A) overly focused on process rather than on outcomes.
- B) focused on solving problems rather than enhancing eroticism.
- C) insufficiently integrated with modern medical treatments.
- D) focused disproportionately on relationship issues compared to sexual skills development.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831921>

Question 806

Children who develop self-concepts that are consistent with the prominent gender schema of their culture have lower self-esteem.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830545>

Question 807

Small talk is not a recommended method of starting a relationship.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830705>

Question 808

Social-cognitive theorists believe that behaviour is dictated by our genes.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830536>

Question 809

Cross-dressing to achieve sexual arousal is generally a harmless and victimless paraphilia.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832573>

Question 810

Discuss the major developmental tasks related to sexuality that are seen in middle childhood (5 to 8 years).

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831795>

Question 811

Research finds that most people consider sexual fantasies to be

- A) normal.
- B) abnormal.
- C) something to feel guilty about.
- D) a contributing factor to infidelity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830731>

Question 812

The value of using MPA to treat paraphilia has been questioned because it

- A) does not deal with the underlying causes.
- B) has debilitating side effects.
- C) has a high refusal and dropout rate.
- D) is not conducive to evaluation through clinical trials.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832566>

Question 813

A young woman who perceives that frequent masturbation among females is looked upon with disapproval by her peers reports in a survey that she masturbates daily. Her response is an example of

- A) a respondent unaffected by social desirability bias.
- B) the influence of social desirability bias.
- C) social desirability bias sometimes leading to the overestimation of sexual behaviours.
- D) the need to use validity checks to control for social desirability bias.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830144>

Question 814

Trichomonas vaginalis is a

- A) bacteria.
- B) parasite.
- C) virus.
- D) fungus.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832046>

Question 815

Biological treatments for rapid ejaculation include

- A) androgens.
- B) vasodilators.
- C) antidepressants.
- D) nitrates.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831927>

Question 816

Discuss the advantage and disadvantage of the following sexual positions: male superior, female superior, lateral entry, and rear entry.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830803>

Question 817

Research indicates that women consider it important to share similar _____ with a prospective partner.

- A) attitudes
- B) status
- C) intelligence
- D) desires

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830559>

Question 818

In order to understand the complexity of factors influencing sexual attitudes and behaviours in Canada, it is of primary importance to be aware of

- A) the diversity within Canadian society.
- B) human evolution.
- C) the structuring of political systems.
- D) the differences between Canada and the United States.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830003>

Question 819

Sexual health curriculum is currently mandatory in all Canadian provinces.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832295>

Question 820

Which statement is true regarding visual cues in human sexual arousal?

- A) Both men and women can become sexually aroused by visual stimuli.
- B) Men are much more sexually aroused by visual stimuli than women.
- C) Women are more visually oriented than men.
- D) Visual stimuli do not play an important role for either men or women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830345>

Question 821

The survival rate for men diagnosed with testicular cancer before the cancer has spread beyond the testes is

- A) 46%.
- B) 67%.
- C) 88%.
- D) 99%.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830287>

Question 822

Joni is tracking her menstrual cycle on a calendar to determine when she can have unprotected sex without becoming pregnant. What should she know about this method?

- A) She can have sex on days 10–17 without conceiving.
- B) Calculating “safe days” for sex can be inaccurate.
- C) Most women’s menstrual cycles are 35 days in length.
- D) Sperm can survive for longer than 96 hours in the cervix.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831499>

Question 823

Exhibitionists typically have

- A) a developmental disability.
- B) difficulty relating to women.
- C) an extroverted personality type.
- D) little difficulty establishing meaningful relationships.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832508>

Question 824

On average, an erect penis is 12–13 centimetres in girth.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830330>

Question 825

Common-law relationships refer to

- A) two people of the opposite sex who live together without being legally married.
- B) two people of the same sex who live together.
- C) two people who live together without being legally married.
- D) two people of the opposite sex who live together and are engaged to be married.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831672>

Question 826

Discuss the factors that make communication about sex difficult and offer suggestions that can help increase a couple’s comfort level when communicating about sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830725>

Question 827

Discuss the causes and effects of Dominican Republic syndrome. Defend your position as to whether you would live as a male or female if you had this condition.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830551>

Question 828

Which of the following initiatives by Stephen Harper’s Conservatives reflect a Canadian governmental shift toward more conservative values concerning sexuality?

- A) Lowering the age of sexual consent from 16 to 14
- B) Reduced funding for abortions in developing countries
- C) Abolishing the separation of church and state in Canada
- D) Increasing the budget for sexual health education programs

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830018>

Question 829

To Taoist masters of China, masturbation was

- A) equally acceptable for men and women.
- B) seen as a way to develop sexual skills.
- C) acceptable for women.
- D) considered a healthy way to relax the mind.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830054>

Question 830

The ancient Hebrews viewed sex as a fulfilling experience intended to satisfy the divine injunction to be

- A) spiritual.
- B) fruitful and multiply.
- C) loved.
- D) physically active.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830036>

Question 831

If Jeremy is at risk for prostate cancer, which following symptoms should he be aware of?

- A) The presence of blood in his stool
- B) Pain or burning during urination
- C) Difficulty achieving an erection
- D) Migraine headaches after ejaculation

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830292>

Question 832

Daniel has just experienced his first ejaculation. If he is typical of most boys, how old is he?

- A) Age 6
- B) Age 10
- C) Age 13
- D) Age 16

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831642>

Question 833

Which statement is false with regard to verbal sexual coercion?

- A) Verbal coercion is more common than physical coercion.
- B) Both men and women use verbal coercion.
- C) There is no clear definition of what constitutes verbal coercion.
- D) Verbal coercion is rarely used in same-sex relationships.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832645>

Question 834

Evolutionary theory would predict that men are more likely than women to

- A) wait until marriage to have sex.
- B) desire same-sex sexual encounters.
- C) have multiple concurrent sex partners.
- D) be sexually faithful to their spouse.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830515>

Question 835

Research shows that most people are comfortable talking to their doctors about sexual concerns.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832335>

Question 836

The sexual revolution of the 1960s reflected

- A) social ambivalence and political liberalism.
- B) social permissiveness and political conservatism.
- C) social permissiveness and political liberalism.
- D) social ambivalence and political cohesiveness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830062>

Question 837

In a Canadian study of university students, what percentages of females and males, respectively, reported that they would watch a couple having sex if there was no chance they would be caught?

- A) 10%; 60%
- B) 40%; 70%
- C) 50%; 90%
- D) 5%; 40%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832523>

Question 838

Which of the following most accurately describes male sexual response?

- A) Erection is consciously controlled but ejaculation is a reflex.
- B) Both erection and ejaculation are consciously controlled.
- C) Erection and ejaculation are processes controlled by the hypothalamus.
- D) Erection and ejaculation occur by reflex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830301>

Question 839

The theory that the sex drive is our principle motivating force was developed by

- A) Havelock Ellis.
- B) Richard von Krafft-Ebing.
- C) Sigmund Freud.
- D) Alfred Kinsey.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830061>

Question 840

Klaus gives money to charities that provide food and clothing for underprivileged children, even though he receives nothing in return for his donations. His actions best represent the concept of

- A) agape.
- B) storge.
- C) philia.
- D) eros.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830593>

Question 841

If a boy repeatedly observes exhibitionistic behaviour, he might be led to eroticize the act of exposing himself. This would be an example of the _____ as an explanation of how a paraphilia develops.

- A) psychoanalytic perspective
- B) cognitive-behavioural perspective
- C) sociological perspective
- D) integrated perspective

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832549>

Question 842

The major motive behind gang sexual assault is

- A) anger.
- B) power.
- C) solidarity.
- D) competition.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832622>

Question 843

Men's attractiveness to women may vary with the stage of her menstrual cycle.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830630>

Question 844

In general, women are more likely to be sexually assaulted by

- A) men they know.
- B) strangers.
- C) criminals.
- D) men in positions of power.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832616>

Question 845

In Canada, rape

- A) would be listed as a level 1 sexual assault.
- B) would be listed as an aggravated sexual assault.
- C) would be listed as a sexual assault causing bodily harm.
- D) was removed from the Criminal Code of Canada and replaced with sexual assault.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832596>

Question 846

The cognitive-behavioural perspective suggests that many fetishes and paraphilias are learned.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832582>

Question 847

Which of the following is not a term utilized in the textbook to describe a psychological disorder in which a person is unable to control an excessively frequent sexual behaviour?

- A) Sexual addiction
- B) Hypersexuality
- C) Compulsive sexual behaviour
- D) Hyperphilia

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832567>

Question 848

HPV types 6 and 11 cause genital warts. These same HPV types also cause cervical cancer.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832143>

Question 849

Amir is HIV positive. If he fails to inform sex partners about his HIV status, he can be

- A) given a fine of up to \$10,000.
- B) imprisoned without trial.
- C) charged with sexual assault.
- D) deported from Canada.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832599>

Question 850

Which of the following statements is true?

- A) Primary erogenous zones are rich in nerve endings.
- B) Primary erogenous zones are learned through experience.
- C) Primary erogenous zones produce the same response in all humans.
- D) Primary erogenous zones are learned through association with sexual stimulation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830356>

Question 851

Rosemary Basson (2001), a Vancouver therapist, developed an intimacy-based model of female sexual response. She argues that her model is especially relevant for

- A) women with sexual dysfunctions.
- B) single men.

- C) women in long-term relationships.
D) men having issues around intimacy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830406>

Question 852

Grant feels like his partner, Elton, never really listens to him when he talks about problems in their relationship. How can Elton demonstrate that he is actively listening to Grant?

- A) Avert his gaze to show mental concentration
B) Signal openness with a neutral facial expression
C) Rephrase his partner's point to show understanding
D) Convey empathy by speaking in a louder voice

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830699>

Question 853

A core feature of intimacy is

- A) honesty.
B) sexual attraction.
C) disclosure of past sexual experiences.
D) romantic love.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830686>

Question 854

Women with larger breasts produce no more milk while nursing than those with smaller breasts.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830320>

Question 855

A couple has a better chance of staying together if they get married before living together.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831781>

Question 856

Under the Protection of Communities and Exploited Persons Act, sex workers could face up to 5 years in prison for selling sexual services.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832767>

Question 857

Research has found that women who experienced sexual coercion in their dating relationships were more likely to have

- A) lower levels of self-esteem and sexual self-esteem.
B) higher levels of drug use.
C) many casual sexual partners.
D) a very limited number of sexual partners.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832639>

Question 858

Canada's teen pregnancy rate is lower than Sweden's.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831372>

Question 859

Women who give birth under the influence of pain relievers run the risk of causing irreparable brain damage to their child.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831352>

Question 860

Doug has sexually abused his daughter, Lily. If he is Lily's stepfather rather than her biological father, then he is more likely to be aroused by

- A) child sexual abuse.
- B) incestuous relationships.
- C) depictions of violence.
- D) pornographic images.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832656>

Question 861

If parents do not encourage discussions about sexuality with children, children are more likely to

- A) refrain from masturbation.
- B) avoid sexual play with other children.
- C) avoid sexual activity in adolescence.
- D) assume that sex is something to be ashamed of.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832172>

Question 862

Discuss the research related to youth and parental attitudes towards sexual education in the school system.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832476>

Question 863

Deirdre has elected to undergo tubal ligation. She should know that after the surgery

- A) she will not menstruate ever again.
- B) her sex drive will gradually decrease.
- C) she will ovulate about once a month.
- D) sexual responsiveness will decline.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831532>

Question 864

Rashad refuses to date women who have one-night stands, although he himself will have one-night stands. Label and define this phenomenon using research examples.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830554>

Question 865

Heterosexual people may have occasional homoerotic interests.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830885>

Question 866

Exploratory same-sex play is not uncommon at

- A) 2 to 5 years.
- B) 5 to 8 years.
- C) 7 to 10 years.
- D) 9 to 12 years.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831614>

Question 867

Jules is a Grade 9 teacher who is implementing advice from the Gay–Straight Student Alliance Handbook into her classroom. This means that she will be

- A) unable to address the needs of heterosexual male and female students.
- B) violating her students' right to privacy about their sexual orientation.
- C) creating a positive classroom environment for non-heterosexual students.
- D) teaching a curriculum that is biased towards non-traditional students.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832273>

Question 868

Outline the four stages of syphilis infection by discussing the symptoms associated with each stage.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832153>

Question 869

Employers can be held responsible for their employees' harassing behaviour in the workplace if

- A) the behaviour involves physical intimidation.
- B) the behaviour causes the victim to leave their job.
- C) employers were aware of the behaviour and did nothing to stop it.
- D) the behaviour is reported to the police.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832667>

Question 870

Elsa is open to having sex without prior long-term relationship commitment. According to research by Provost and colleagues, which one of the following males is Elsa likely to find highly attractive?

- A) A man with an androgynous-looking face
- B) Men with waist-to-hip ratios of approximately 0.7
- C) Men with relatively masculine facial features
- D) The men with the highest annual net income

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830573>

Question 871

Which of the following statements best reflects the findings from research on sexually coercive men?

- A) Most sexually coercive men are mentally ill.
- B) Most sexually coercive men have criminal backgrounds.
- C) Sexually coercive men have lower IQs.
- D) There is no single type of man who commits sexual assault.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832630>

Question 872

The only reason a woman would miss her period is because she is pregnant.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831338>

Question 873

In Canada, the sexual assault rate is highest among those aged

- A) 15–24.
- B) 25–44.
- C) 45–55.
- D) 55 and older.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832608>

Question 874

Lack of sexual desire should not be considered a clinical sexual dysfunction if the person

- A) has blood tests that indicate normal androgen levels.
- B) is currently taking antidepressant medication.
- C) is not distressed by his or her low level of sexual interest.
- D) is over the age of 50.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831829>

Question 875

Imagine two relatively isolated populations on opposite sides of the world. An anthropologist finds that one population is relatively sexually conservative, whereas the other population endorses personal sexual freedom. What factor might account for the differences in sexual attitudes and behaviours between these two populations?

- A) Latitude

- B) Nutrition
- C) Culture
- D) Biology

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=829994>

Question 876

According to research by Smith et al. (2005), most reports of postoperative adjustment of transgender people

- A) indicate that many regret their decisions.
- B) indicate that individuals are no happier than they were prior to surgery.
- C) indicate that most were content with the results of their surgeries.
- D) indicate that many experience psychological problems.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830488>

Question 877

In research by Chivers et al., heterosexual women responded with genital sexual arousal when watching video of female–female sex.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830191>

Question 878

According to Masters and Johnson, which of the following is not a phase in the sexual response cycle?

- A) Foreplay
- B) Plateau
- C) Orgasm
- D) Resolution

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830388>

Question 879

People who are HIV-positive but have no symptoms are unlikely to transmit the virus to others.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832131>

Question 880

A 2005 Compas survey found that Canadian men were more concerned with the religious background of a prospective spouse than were Canadian women.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830635>

Question 881

Gender typing is

- A) education and legislation on gender.
- B) how children interact with others.
- C) the process by which children acquire behaviour that is deemed appropriate to their gender.
- D) all of the above.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830495>

Question 882

It is impossible for a male to be affected by Turner's syndrome.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830528>

Question 883

Lucy does not experience orgasm from vaginal penetration alone, but can reach orgasm by clitoral stimulation with or without vaginal penetration. How would Freud's perspective on Lucy's experience differ from that of Masters and Johnson?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830445>

Question 884

In a study of women aged 35 to 55, what was the most important factor related to sexual functioning and satisfaction?

- A) Body image
- B) Menopausal status
- C) Relationship status
- D) Emotional condition

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831753>

Question 885

Which is true regarding gender reassignment surgery for female to male reassignment?

- A) Many FTM individuals do not bother to have phalloplasty.
- B) The ovaries are removed but the uterus and vagina are kept intact.
- C) An artificial penis is constructed that can become naturally erect.
- D) The uterus and breasts are removed but the ovaries are kept intact.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830487>

Question 886

Which is not a style of love found in Hendrick and Hendrick's Love Attitudes Scale?

- A) Romantic love
- B) Passionate love
- C) Selfless love
- D) Logical love

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830614>

Question 887

With combination pills, estrogen can increase a woman's weight by causing

- A) fluid retention.
- B) an increase in appetite.
- C) the development of more muscle mass.
- D) a slower metabolism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831426>

Question 888

Hendrick is considering becoming sexually active. He wants to use condoms to protect against the possibility of contracting an STI or HIV. Which type of condom should he use?

- A) He should only use condoms made from the intestinal membranes of lambs.
- B) He should only use condoms made of latex.
- C) His partner can use the female condom.
- D) All types of condoms will protect from STI and HIV.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831490>

Question 889

"I will always feel a strong responsibility for my partner," is an example of

- A) intimacy.
- B) passion.
- C) commitment.
- D) infatuation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830612>

Question 890

Which of the following statements best reflects evolutionary theories of sex differences in reproductive strategy?

- A) Women reproduce wisely, men reproduce widely.
- B) Culture can override biological drives for pleasure.
- C) Children learn gender roles from cultural examples.
- D) Sexuality is the result of clashing unconscious forces.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830099>

Question 891

A man who divorces his first wife and then marries a second woman is practising polygamy.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830084>

Question 892

Your friend wants to have children. To increase her chances of becoming pregnant, she should have sex during the _____ phase of her menstrual cycle.

- A) ovulatory
- B) luteal
- C) menstrual
- D) secretory

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830246>

Question 893

During sexual arousal, which gland(s) secrete pre-ejaculatory fluid?

- A) Prostate
- B) Seminal vesicles
- C) Ejaculatory ducts
- D) Cowper's glands

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830282>

Question 894

Of the following STIs, which can be transmitted through infected semen or vaginal discharges on towels, washcloths, bedclothes, and toilet seats?

- A) Candidiasis
- B) Gonorrhea
- C) Syphilis
- D) Trichomoniasis

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832049>

Question 895

Which is true of semen?

- A) Swallowing semen is encouraged as a way to enhance intimacy.
- B) While it is rare, sperm can survive in the stomach.
- C) Semen contains about 50% salt.
- D) It is similar in texture to that of an egg white.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830758>

Question 896

Because of testicular cancer, Sean had to have both testes removed. As a result of the surgery, he can expect

- A) little change in sexual desire.
- B) a sudden and dramatic decrease in his ability to achieve or maintain an erection.
- C) a gradual decrease in sexual desire and performance.
- D) no decrease in sexual desire but a dramatic increase in his ability to achieve an erection.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830381>

Question 897

Hebrew wives who committed adultery could be punished by

- A) imprisonment.
- B) a penance.
- C) a stiff fine.
- D) death.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830039>

Question 898

According to the Storm's model, a person who is high in homoeroticism and low in heteroeroticism is bisexual.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830887>

Question 899

A lack of the subjective feelings of sexual pleasure or excitement that normally accompany sexual arousal is characteristic of

- A) sexual arousal disorder.
- B) sexual aversion disorder.
- C) hypoactive sexual desire disorder.
- D) male erectile disorder.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831832>

Question 900

Research has found that the greater the number of older brothers a male has, the more likely he is to be gay.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830897>

Question 901

Discuss the Butler case and the outcomes regarding law that resulted from this case.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832793>

Question 902

A "popper" is

- A) a drink made from yohimbe bark.
- B) a raw oyster.
- C) an ampoule of amyl nitrate.
- D) a drink made from reindeer horn.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830361>

Question 903

Garth is experiencing itching and discomfort in his pelvic region. He notices reddish lines and blisters on his skin, but he cannot see any public lice.

This means that he likely has a _____ infection.

- A) yeast
- B) scabies
- C) syphilis
- D) herpes

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832108>

Question 904

Turner's syndrome

- A) occurs when a male has an extra X chromosome.
- B) occurs when a genetic (XX) female possesses masculinized external genitals.
- C) occurs when a female has one rather than two X chromosomes.
- D) occurs when a male possesses an extra Y chromosome.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830469>

Question 905

In what percentage of cases is the male partner the source of infertility?

- A) 10%
- B) 20%
- C) 30%
- D) 40%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831199>

Question 906

Falling in love can change us mentally and emotionally, but not physically.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830641>

Question 907

To evaluate the credibility of sexuality and sexual health information on a website, it is a good idea to

- A) not be concerned with how the website is organized.
- B) give considerable weight to the anecdotes provided on the site.
- C) take into account its Google ranking.
- D) check out who is responsible for creating the site.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830038>

Question 908

Discuss some of the reasons you think oral–genital stimulation has increased dramatically since Kinsey's day.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830802>

Question 909

The most common models used in sex therapy are

- A) psychoanalytic.
- B) individually focused.
- C) medically focused.
- D) cognitive and behavioural.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831893>

Question 910

In interactions with infants, fathers handle boys and girls differently.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830540>

Question 911

If Isha is 4 years old, then she probably has already learned

- A) that babies are produced by sex between men and women.
- B) to distinguish and identify males from females.
- C) about the ways in which to prevent pregnancy.
- D) proper terms for sexual anatomy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831604>

Question 912

Following the finding of researchers at Queen's University in Ontario, a lesbian would find which of the following pictures most attractive? A picture of

- A) a woman under 20.
- B) a woman age 21–30.
- C) a woman age 30–39.
- D) a woman age 40–50.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830567>

Question 913

Which of the following statements regarding the treatment of chlamydia is accurate?

- A) It is not a treatable infection.
- B) It is treatable but the underlying infection cannot be cured.
- C) Treatment involves a lengthy course of antiviral medication.
- D) It is effectively treated with antibiotics.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831993>

Question 914

Devise an experimental study that can answer the following question: Do zinc supplements increase male sexual desire? Be sure to fully describe each aspect of the study. For example, identify each type of variable/condition and group. Explain how selection factors would be avoided.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830198>

Question 915

Following orgasm, older men take longer to regain an erection.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831791>

Question 916

In ancient Greece, there was no social stigma attached to visiting a courtesan.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830080>

Question 917

Mala is physically disabled. In comparison to other young people, her risk of experiencing physical abuse is

- A) twice as high.
- B) half as high.
- C) about the same.
- D) lower by half.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832271>

Question 918

Jason pays a woman to have sex with him. If Jason is like most male clients of sex workers, then he is likely to be

- A) mentally ill in some way.
- B) in a committed relationship.
- C) younger than 25 years old.
- D) single and unable to date.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832725>

Question 919

A number of researchers have found that men who hold more liberal views of gender roles are more likely to sexually assault their partners.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832678>

Question 920

The proliferative phase is also known as the

- A) menstrual phase.
- B) follicular phase.
- C) ovulatory phase.
- D) secretory phase.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830245>

Question 921

Individuals with physical or mental disabilities often do not require any form of sexual health education.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832341>

Question 922

Which of the following best describes what is usually included in informed consent?

- A) Once an individual agrees in writing to participate, they must complete the study.
B) Individuals agree not to receive any incentives to participate in the study.
C) Individuals are informed of the benefits and risks of the study but not the procedures.
D) Individuals are informed about the benefits, risks, and procedures used in the study.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830175>

Question 923

Fatuous love is

- A) empty love.
B) companionate love.
C) a relationship that has both passion and commitment but lacks intimacy.
D) a relationship that has both passion and intimacy but lacks commitment.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830623>

Question 924

Vasectomies are absolutely irreversible.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831579>

Question 925

From a statistical perspective, a behaviour is abnormal if it

- A) deviates from the norm.
B) is listed in the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders.
C) correlates with pathological outcomes.
D) causes harm to the self or others.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832479>

Question 926

Jodie is a homosexual female who has only ever had sex with women. According to Freud, Jodie has been unable to

- A) reach sexual maturity.
B) resolve the oral stage.
C) experience orgasms.
D) integrate her id and ego.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830408>

Question 927

Lina says that it hurts when her partner attempts vaginal penetration, but that she does not experience vaginal pain at any other time. Lina may be experiencing

- A) anorgasmia.
B) vulvodynia.
C) vaginismus.
D) dyspareunia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831865>

Question 928

Infatuation is typified by strong sexual desire but not by intimacy and commitment.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830638>

Question 929

Sexual contact between a sex therapist and a client is

- A) unethical.
B) recommended for some dysfunctions but certainly not all.
C) legal if the therapist is a licensed sex surrogate.
D) legal only if the client gives written consent.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831911>

Question 930

Which of the following is not one of the factors that may have contributed to the increase in the reported rate of chlamydia in recent years in Canada?

- A) An increase in the number of people being tested
- B) An increase in the number of gonorrhea cases misdiagnosed as chlamydia
- C) More sensitive tests being used
- D) An increase in the number of people who were infected

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831983>

Question 931

Researchers in Montreal extensively studied dyspareunia. Based on their findings, they suggest that dyspareunia should be categorized not as sexual dysfunction but as a

- A) relationship disorder.
- B) physiological disorder.
- C) neurological disorder.
- D) pain disorder.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831861>

Question 932

Syphilis can be transmitted in all of the following ways except

- A) oral-genital contact.
- B) using the same toilet seat as an infected person.
- C) touching a chancre.
- D) anal intercourse.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832023>

Question 933

The majority of romantic relationships are initiated online.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830702>

Question 934

Researchers have found gender differences in jealousy. Males seem to be most upset by _____, whereas females seem to be more upset by _____.

- A) sexual infidelity; time spent away from home and family
- B) emotional infidelity; sexual infidelity
- C) sexual infidelity; emotional infidelity
- D) sexual infidelity; a partner's lies

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830675>

Question 935

After removal of an IUD, about 90% of women who wish to become pregnant may do so within

- A) six months.
- B) nine months.
- C) 18 months.
- D) one year.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831449>

Question 936

According to research on birth order and sexual orientation, the probability that your hypothetical brother will be homosexual increases with each additional

- A) older male sibling.
- B) younger female sibling.
- C) adopted male sibling.
- D) genetic female sibling.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830842>

Question 937

Rose is having difficulty conceiving because she is not ovulating. Why might this be?

- A) She does not have enough body fat.
- B) Her body temperature remains constant.
- C) Her vaginal mucus is too watery.
- D) Her cervix is angled forward.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831209>

Question 938

The most potent chemical aphrodisiac is

- A) Viagra.
- B) testosterone.
- C) arginine.
- D) alcohol.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830362>

Question 939

Sexual health education is relevant to adult Canadians, particularly because

- A) many are at risk for HIV and other infections.
- B) they did not learn the information in school.
- C) some people wait until marriage to have sex.
- D) most adults forget what they learned as youth.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832283>

Question 940

What is the desired result of androgen suppression therapy and anticancer drugs in the treatment of prostate cancer?

- A) They reduce PSA.
- B) They shrink the tumour.
- C) They increase PSA.
- D) They boost T-cell count.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830296>

Question 941

Define and give an example of each of the following: storge, agape, philia, and eros love.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830645>

Question 942

Vernon is attracted to other people based upon their underlying personalities, regardless of their anatomical sex or gender identity. This is an example of

- A) pansexuality.
- B) heteroeroticism.
- C) homoeroticism.
- D) hypersexuality.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830817>

Question 943

Freud believed that through identification with the same-gender parent, children adopt gender-typed behaviours typically associated with their gender.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830538>

Question 944

The sensitive strip of tissue that connects the underside of the penile glans to the shaft is called the

- A) frenulum.
- B) vas deferens.

- C) urethral meatus.
- D) corona.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830258>

Question 945

Prostate-specific antigen (PSA) is a

- A) protein that combines with testosterone to promote growth of the testes.
- B) protein that helps produce a liquid that transports sperm when it is ejaculated.
- C) protein that indicates a diseased prostate.
- D) type of rectal exam that detects an enlarged prostate.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830294>

Question 946

How long must a diaphragm be kept in place after intercourse?

- A) One hour
- B) Three hours
- C) Five hours
- D) Six hours

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831473>

Question 947

Teachers can influence students' use of hormonal contraceptives by implementing the IMB model of sexual health education.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832305>

Question 948

As Wilma ages and undergoes menopause, what sexual side effects can she expect?

- A) Increased vaginal lubrication
- B) An increase in orgasm intensity
- C) Less sexually-responsive nipples
- D) A reduction in vaginal elasticity

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831748>

Question 949

Clara is approaching the age of 65. While she and her husband have remained sexually active, Clara has begun to avoid stimulation to orgasm. What might be causing Clara to avoid orgasm?

- A) She is ashamed of her physical appearance as she ages.
- B) Her orgasms are less intense and therefore not pleasurable.
- C) Her orgasms may be causing painful uterine contractions.
- D) Her clitoris is significantly less responsive to oral or manual stimulation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831743>

Question 950

Barbara has arthritis. She may be limited to

- A) certain types of coital positions.
- B) the use of a diaphragm for contraception.
- C) non-coital intimacy.
- D) having infrequent sexual activity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830415>

Question 951

The strength and direction of the relationship between two variables is expressed with a statistic called the

- A) central tendency.
- B) correlation coefficient.
- C) standard deviation.
- D) selection factor.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830153>

Question 952

Hank fantasizes that he is being strangled by a lover while he masturbates with a plastic bag over his head. This is an example of

- A) auto-erotic asphyxia.
- B) sexual sadism.
- C) plastic fetishism.
- D) self-frotteurism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832531>

Question 953

Youth who are sexually active are also likely to be promiscuous.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831773>

Question 954

Sara is a Canadian woman who has decided to terminate her pregnancy. If she is 9 weeks pregnant, then the method of termination will be

- A) dilation and evacuation.
- B) vacuum aspiration.
- C) intravenous mifepristone.
- D) oral levonorgestrel.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831542>

Question 955

The sexual revolution was a significant cultural event, which had a greater impact on sexual behaviour for women than it did for men. This observation best exemplifies

- A) Freud's theory of psychosexual development.
- B) Darwin's theory of natural selection.
- C) Baumeister's concept of erotic plasticity.
- D) Sociobiological accounts of female sexuality.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830100>

Question 956

Urophilia is rooted in urogenital abnormalities.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832580>

Question 957

What is a common method used by police to stop prostitution?

- A) Citizen complaints
- B) Walking the streets and arresting all women who appear to be sex workers
- C) Letting businesses register, and then closing them down for illegal business
- D) Entrapment

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832703>

Question 958

Paul loves his girlfriend, but he calls her phone persistently and demands that she spend all her time with him. According to Ratelle and colleagues, what type of passion is he experiencing?

- A) Obsessive
- B) Harmonious
- C) Obsequious
- D) Surreptitious

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830603>

Question 959

Discuss the risks to the baby of vitamins, narcotics, and medications taken by the mother.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831381>

Question 960

The corpus luteum

- A) is another name for the graafian follicle.
- B) secretes estrogen and progesterone.
- C) secretes follicle stimulating hormone.
- D) is a thin capsule containing an ovum.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830244>

Question 961

The female condom is made of

- A) latex.
- B) polyurethane.
- C) silicone.
- D) lamb skin.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831493>

Question 962

Imagine you have a daughter who is about to undergo puberty. What physical changes would you tell her are going to take place? What would be the most positive way to frame your discussion of menstruation?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831798>

Question 963

As men age, the frequency of erections declines. This is an example of a negative correlation.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830189>

Question 964

Men have a sex organ whose only function is the experiencing of sexual pleasure.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830315>

Question 965

The beta subunit hCG radioimmunoassay can detect hCG in the woman's blood as early as

- A) the third week of pregnancy.
- B) about five days preceding the expected period.
- C) two days after conception.
- D) eight hours after endometrial tissue has been exposed to sperm.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831238>

Question 966

The progestin in combination pills

- A) inhibits the production of LH and increases the thickness and acidity of cervical mucus.
- B) inhibits the production of FSH.
- C) decreases the thickness and acidity of cervical mucus.
- D) inhibits the production of both FSH and LH.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831403>

Question 967

The stop-start and squeeze techniques are most likely to be effective for men with

- A) situational rapid ejaculation.
- B) mild rapid ejaculation.
- C) severe rapid ejaculation.

D) lifelong rapid ejaculation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831926>

Question 968

When parents answer their children's questions about sexuality, they should be careful to

- A) give simple answers without misinformation.
- B) provide as much technical information as possible.
- C) refer to genitals with euphemisms, such as "wee wee."
- D) check to see how other parents use anatomical terms.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832175>

Question 969

Most sex workers tend to come from similar backgrounds.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832774>

Question 970

The model of psychological androgyny has been criticized by some feminist writers because it

- A) stereotypes masculine and feminine sex roles.
- B) perpetuates masculine and feminine gender roles.
- C) excludes the concept of bisexuality.
- D) does not address gender inequity issues.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830523>

Question 971

Vanessa is a Canadian woman who has decided to terminate her pregnancy. If she is 15 weeks pregnant, then the method of termination will be

- A) dilation and evacuation.
- B) vacuum aspiration.
- C) intravenous mifepristone.
- D) oral levonorgestrel.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831544>

Question 972

Iris is making a film of a man and a woman having sex. If she wants her film to be considered erotica, then the film must not

- A) be intended for a male audience.
- B) depict violence against the woman.
- C) show the genitals of either actor.
- D) include any act of anal or oral sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832745>

Question 973

The five-year survival rate for women whose breast cancer has not spread beyond the breast is about

- A) 28%.
- B) 48%.
- C) 68%.
- D) 98%.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830236>

Question 974

A researcher wants to study the effect of exercise on sexual responsiveness. To test her hypothesis, she assigns individuals to two groups. One group engages in thirty minutes of structured exercise four times a week. The other group does not participate in the exercise program. Each week, individuals complete a questionnaire regarding sexual responsiveness. What is the dependent variable in this study?

- A) No exercise
- B) 30 minutes of exercise four times a week
- C) Subjects' answers on the questionnaires
- D) The questionnaire

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830164>

Question 975

Rapid ejaculation is classified as a(n)

- A) orgasmic disorder.
- B) nervous response disorder.
- C) arousal disorder.
- D) desire disorder.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831821>

Question 976

Conversations about sex between children and their parents should

- A) provide directives for acceptable behaviour.
- B) happen in one long and detailed session.
- C) occur across multiple short talks.
- D) focus on expected future choices.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832177>

Question 977

List four different paraphilias. Describe the characteristic behaviours associated with each paraphilia and theories as to how each paraphilia develops.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832588>

Question 978

All of the following are common causes of erectile dysfunction except

- A) performance anxiety.
- B) diabetes.
- C) low self-esteem.
- D) marijuana use.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831840>

Question 979

In child sexual abuse, physical force is seldom used because the abuser has already established trust with the child.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832682>

Question 980

Hypogonadism is treated with

- A) estrogen.
- B) testosterone.
- C) aspirin.
- D) Viagra.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831875>

Question 981

Evolutionary psychology can explain behaviour among prehistoric humans, but cannot predict human sexual behaviour in modern times.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830634>

Question 982

A key risk factor for the development of breast cancer is

- A) early menopause.
- B) prolonged exposure to oestrogen.
- C) late onset of menstruation.
- D) birthing a child prior to age 25.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830238>

Question 983

Research by Brotto and colleagues suggest that _____ show promise in treating women's sexual concerns.

- A) digestive cleansing programs
- B) mindfulness techniques
- C) some Scientology techniques
- D) biofeedback programs

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831935>

Question 984

Discuss the advantages and disadvantages of oral contraceptives.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831582>

Question 985

Marlene and Terry have just fallen in love. They feel an intense desire to be close to each other and spend as much time together as possible. When not together, both feel intensely excited and anxious. Generally their time is spent fantasizing about their next date. What stage of love are Margaret and Terry experiencing?

- A) Companionate love
- B) Realistic love
- C) Infatuation
- D) Consummate love

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830600>

Question 986

Cancer of the testicles

- A) is the second most common cancer among males over 40.
- B) accounts for nearly 2/3 of all deaths from cancer in men between 20–34.
- C) often occurs along with prostate cancer.
- D) is relatively rare.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830286>

Question 987

Modern Western culture may be thought of as considerably more sexually liberal than other cultures in the past. Which of the following historical cultures' sexual attitudes and practices most challenges that view?

- A) The Victorians
- B) The Early Christians
- C) The Hindus
- D) The Protestant Reformers

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830049>

Question 988

Sexual harassment generally involves all of the following, except

- A) abuse of power.
- B) sexual desire.
- C) social control.
- D) hostility towards women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832663>

Question 989

Women with a family history of breast cancer should avoid oral contraceptives.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831555>

Question 990

Paraplegic men

- A) cannot ejaculate.

- B) can fully experience a sexual situation.
C) cannot become erect.
D) can become erect and ejaculate, but no sensation is sent to the brain.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830308>

Question 991

- Celibacy is characterized by
A) having multiple sexual partners.
B) living alone.
C) having platonic relationships.
D) abstaining from sexual intercourse.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831679>

Question 992

- Intimate relationships require each individual to disclose all of their past sexual experiences.
A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830715>

Question 993

- In defining pornography as "writing, pictures, etc., intended to arouse desire," the most problematic word is
A) "desire."
B) "intended."
C) "arouse."
D) "writing."

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832741>

Question 994

- In Canada, the number of sexual assaults reported to the police has been declining since 1993.
A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832671>

Question 995

- The concept of "third gender" or "third sex" refers to
A) individuals who are considered neither male nor female.
B) individuals who undergo gender reassignment surgery.
C) cross-dressers.
D) transgendered people.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830483>

Question 996

- Which is not true about social skills training?
A) It focuses on helping the individual improve his or her ability to relate to others.
B) The client may role-play desired behaviours.
C) Attention is focused on encouraging the client to express deeper emotions.
D) The therapist might first model a desired behaviour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832558>

Question 997

- Abstinence-only sexual health education has been criticized on the basis that
A) it appeals to outdated, traditional attitudes.
B) the program misguides students about sexual risks.
C) it is unethical to withhold sexual health information.
D) the students are less likely to enjoy sex as adults.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832209>

Question 998

From a scientific perspective, in order to understand a sexual behaviour, we must first be able to

- A) observe it directly.
- B) visualize it discreetly.
- C) dissect it.
- D) describe it.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830115>

Question 999

Love that is based on liking and respect rather than sexual desire is called

- A) storge.
- B) eros.
- C) agape.
- D) philia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830596>

Question 1000

Marriages based on deep and abiding friendship but lacking in passion are described by Sternberg as high in

- A) fatuous love.
- B) consummate love.
- C) empty love.
- D) companionate love.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830622>

Question 1001

Which of the following statements about kissing is false?

- A) It's almost universal in Western culture.
- B) It's not part of the sexual script in a few societies.
- C) Soul kissing often does not have erotic significance.
- D) French kissing is nearly always an erotic gesture.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830748>

Question 1002

An experimenter makes the claim that church attendance increases marital happiness. In order to make this claim, the experimenter must have done a(n)

- A) observational study.
- B) experimental study.
- C) correlational study.
- D) survey study.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830156>

Question 1003

Research conducted in Africa found that higher rates of male circumcision were associated with

- A) increased rates of syphilis.
- B) decreased rates of syphilis.
- C) increased rates of HIV.
- D) decreased rates of HIV.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830262>

Question 1004

Adolescents tend to overestimate how much sex their peers are having.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831769>

Question 1005

Which of the following is not a primary erogenous zone?

- A) The anus
- B) The breasts
- C) The lower back
- D) The inner thighs

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830355>

Question 1006

Problems with Freud's theories of sexuality result from which of the following?

- A) Freud's theories are generally correct, but the problems stem from children not telling the truth about their sexual desires.
- B) Many parents will not let their children be put through the rigorous psychoanalytical tests necessary to support Freud's theories.
- C) There are few, if any, problems with Freud's theories of sexuality; they have withstood the test of time.
- D) Because most of his theories relate to the subconscious level, they are difficult to study with current scientific methods.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830845>

Question 1007

Cohabitators are more likely to attend church regularly.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831779>

Question 1008

Male-male sex was considered normal. D) The Greek era

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830072>

Question 1009

Danni has sex with men in exchange for money. If she is like the majority of other sex workers, her background is likely to be characterized by

- A) religious, fundamentalist parents.
- B) multiple foster-home transfers.
- C) low socioeconomic status.
- D) the absence of a father.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832723>

Question 1010

Self-disclosure in relationships is essential to developing intimacy.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830709>

Question 1011

A man who experiences a discharge from his penis that is clear at first but then becomes yellow to yellow-green within a couple of days is likely to have

- A) chlamydia or gonorrhea.
- B) chlamydia or syphilis.
- C) gonorrhea or HPV.
- D) gonorrhea or syphilis.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831987>

Question 1012

Which of the following is an indication that a male is in the plateau phase?

- A) Erection occurs.
- B) The scrotal skin thickens.
- C) The Cowper's gland secretes a few drops of fluid.
- D) Seminal fluid collects in the urethral bulb.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830397>

Question 1013

Men may report fewer sexual partners than they have actually had, because they want to conform to societal expectations.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830547>

Question 1014

When Ronald has a question about sex, he searches for information on the Internet. Which of the following is an advantage of this approach?

- A) Sexual health information that is published online has been assessed for accuracy and reliability.
- B) Online sources for sexual health are more likely to be current than is information in the classroom.
- C) He will be able to find information on topics that he would be too embarrassed to ask others about.
- D) People who use Internet resources for sexual information are more likely to have fulfilling sex lives.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832249>

Question 1015

A woman who does not experience genital arousal in response to physical stimulation may be less responsive to touch in general.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831938>

Question 1016

In a syphilis infection, a chancre usually heals in a few

- A) hours.
- B) days.
- C) weeks.
- D) months.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832027>

Question 1017

What percentage of North American couples experience infertility?

- A) 5%
- B) 15%
- C) 35%
- D) 45%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831191>

Question 1018

Which statement is true about breast stimulation?

- A) Most women prefer breast stimulation over clitoral stimulation.
- B) Some women can achieve orgasm through breast stimulation alone.
- C) Most male breasts are not sensitive to erotic stimulation.
- D) Most men enjoy breast stimulation as much as women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830750>

Question 1019

Which of the following statements does not reflect the findings from a survey of Vancouver men arrested for soliciting?

- A) They ranged in age from 18 to 92 years.
- B) More than half were married or in serious relationships.
- C) Many exhibited deviant sexual tendencies and higher than average sex drives.
- D) Incomes, education, and ethnic backgrounds were similar to the general Vancouver population.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832728>

Question 1020

Describe the procedures and purpose of each procedure in a pelvic exam.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830335>

Question 1021

According to the text, the key factor in considering a potential partner for dates, sex, and marriage is

- A) intelligence.
- B) physical appearance.
- C) personality.
- D) family background.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830563>

Question 1022

In the vast majority of sexual abuse cases, the abuse occurs between a child and

- A) a stranger who lures them into a car.
- B) a parent.
- C) relatives, family friends, or neighbours.
- D) a stranger who lures them into his/her apartment or house.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832649>

Question 1023

Which of the following characteristics is not mentioned in relation to those who choose to cohabit before marriage?

- A) Independent
- B) Non-traditional
- C) Pragmatic
- D) Non-religious

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831692>

Question 1024

As we age into late adulthood, sex becomes much less important for the majority of men and women.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831793>

Question 1025

What percentage of students in a New Brunswick survey rated their sexual health education as "very good" or "excellent"?

- A) <10%
- B) 10–20%
- C) 20–30%
- D) >30%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832225>

Question 1026

The Islamic tradition encourages

- A) husbands and wives to separate sexual pleasure from procreation.
- B) sexual fulfillment in marriage.
- C) oral sex among married couples.
- D) married couples to keep their eyes closed during love making.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830050>

Question 1027

The most recent Canadian statistics show that approximately _____ of Canadian youth have had sexual intercourse by the age of 19.

- A) 65%
- B) 50%
- C) 75%
- D) 85%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831658>

Question 1028

The Canadian Cancer Society recommends which of the following screening practices to detect breast cancer?

- A) A mammogram every two years for women between ages 50–69
- B) A mammogram every year for women over age 25
- C) A Pap test every year for women ages 40–69

D) A Pap test every two years for women over age 30

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830237>

Question 1029

When it comes to duration of foreplay, Miller and Byers compared heterosexual males and females and found that

- A) men and women are similar.
- B) men underestimated the amount of time women desired.
- C) men desired less time than women.
- D) men desired less time than what women estimated.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830747>

Question 1030

What do the terms "polygamy," "polyandry," and "polygyny" mean, and how common are these?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831806>

Question 1031

Which position on pornography argues that access to SEM is a matter of individual liberty and free expression?

- A) Conservative position
- B) Libertarian position
- C) Pro-pornography feminist approach
- D) Liberal position

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832748>

Question 1032

Boys with Dominican Republic syndrome resembled girls at birth and were reared as females.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830529>

Question 1033

Imagine you are a physician and one of your patients is experiencing painful vaginal contractions when she attempts sexual activity. What would you suspect your patient is experiencing and what other information would you need in order to make a diagnosis?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831971>

Question 1034

During his four years at university Steve had three monogamous relationships in which he and his partner stopped using condoms only after they were together for a few weeks and Steve was certain that his partner was only having sex with him. During the same time period, Sanjay had four hook-ups where condoms were used with partners that he had never met before. Based on what we know about them, which statement about Steve and Sanjay's STI risk is most accurate?

- A) Steve and Sanjay are at roughly equal risk for STI.
- B) We do not have enough information to compare Steve and Sanjay's risk for STI.
- C) Steve is at higher risk for STI than Sanjay.
- D) Sanjay is at higher risk for STI than Steve.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832117>

Question 1035

Kaplan's model of sexual response best captures women's sexual experience.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830435>

Question 1036

Luther is an adolescent who has sex with a man twice his age in exchange for food, clothing, and shelter. Luther would be considered a

- I) hooker.
- J) kept boy.
- K) hustler.
- L) punk.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832735>

Question 1037

What does research suggest about the effect of pheromones on the behaviour of men and women?

- A) Pheromones increase the frequency of masturbation for both men and women.
- B) Pheromones stimulate men's sexual behavior.
- C) Pheromones enhance men's sexual attractiveness to their partners.
- D) Pheromones affect sexual receptiveness but not moods.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830351>

Question 1038

Phimosis is a condition in which the foreskin cannot be withdrawn from the glans.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830329>

Question 1039

Students who are taught about sexual health using the IMB model are more likely to use condoms.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832307>

Question 1040

According to Ford and Beach's survey of 200 preliterate societies, childhood masturbation was

- A) condemned or ignored in all societies.
- B) condemned in some societies but ignored or encouraged in others.
- C) either strongly condemned or strongly encouraged in all societies.
- D) encouraged in all societies.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830067>

Question 1041

In typical use, the failure rate of the diaphragm is about

- A) 18%.
- B) 25%.
- C) 10%.
- D) 6%.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831477>

Question 1042

Which of the following most accurately describes the impact of menopause on female sexuality?

- A) The lack of estrogen causing vaginal dryness cannot be sufficiently addressed to make intercourse comfortable.
- B) Most women lose all interest in sex after menopause.
- C) Many women continue to have active and pleasurable sex lives after menopause.
- D) After menopause, women who want to restore their sex drive to premenopausal levels typically require selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830251>

Question 1043

When ingested, Rohypnol causes

- A) impaired judgment and heightened sexual arousal.
- B) impaired judgment and memory loss.
- C) loss of inhibitions and enhanced sexual arousal.
- D) paralysis and memory loss.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832621>

Question 1044

Edward has a negative attitude towards homosexual men. According to research by Henry Adams and colleagues (1996), how would Edward react to pornography featuring gay men?

- A) His penis would become more erect than would a non-homophobic male's penis.
B) He would become psychologically aroused in response to homosexual sex acts.
C) He would be unable to become erect unless the video featured heterosexual sex.
D) His gender identity would be threatened, resulting in a less homophobic attitude.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830855>

Question 1045

Thermographic cameras to determine sexual arousal in women is a less intrusive means than photoplethysmographs.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830192>

Question 1046

A woman who is exclusively sexually interested in other women would score a 6 on the Kinsey scale.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830883>

Question 1047

In a University of Guelph study (Cleary et al., 2002) of communication about sexual health issues, female students typically reported

- A) that they were totally open with all partners.
B) that their partners encouraged discussion about sexual health issues.
C) that they did not discuss sexual health issues prior to sexual intercourse.
D) that they did not consider it important to discuss sexual issues with their partners.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830690>

Question 1048

In Canada, both men and women find slenderness an important component of physical attraction.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830627>

Question 1049

Eunice has elected to undergo female sterilization, which will involve accessing the fallopian tubes through an incision in the back wall of the vagina.

This procedure is called a

- A) minilaparotomy.
B) laparoscopy.
C) vasovasotomy.
D) culpotomy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831529>

Question 1050

Which of the following statements about the rear-entry position is false?

- A) Some people enjoy pressing their abdomen against their partner's buttocks.
B) It is not possible for the partner to stimulate the clitoris in this position.
C) It can be highly stimulating for both partners.
D) Some people may feel that the position is emotionally distancing.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830770>

Question 1051

Most women experience depression and loss of appetite in the months following labour.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831362>

Question 1052

Sandeep is an assertive leader in his workplace, but is a nurturing and sensitive father at home. Sandeep is demonstrating

- A) psychological androgyny.
- B) the sexual double standard.
- C) sexually divided labour.
- D) a traditional family role.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830522>

Question 1053

Two drugs that do have aphrodisiac effects are

- A) amyl nitrate and Viagra.
- B) bupropion and L-dopa.
- C) Prozac and Tofranil.
- D) nicotine and alcohol.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830365>

Question 1054

In Kohlberg's cognitive-developmental theory, gender constancy

- A) develops in most children by age seven or eight.
- B) develops in most children by age three or four.
- C) does not fully develop until adolescence.
- D) does not develop until sexual maturity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830509>

Question 1055

Martin observes that in movies, men are often depicted bringing flowers to their dates. His male peers also give flowers to their dates. Martin decides that instead of flowers, he will give his date a book. This act is an example of the influence of sexual scripts at a

- A) cultural level.
- B) societal level.
- C) interpersonal level.
- D) intrapsychic level.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830106>

Question 1056

A woman who has never menstruated is experiencing

- A) dysmenorrhea.
- B) amenorrhea.
- C) secondary dysmenorrhea.
- D) primary amenorrhea.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830253>

Question 1057

Glen woke up this morning with a skin rash consisting of painless, red bumps over most of his body. He is running a slight temperature. At first he thought it was simply the flu, but then he remembered that he had seen a spot similar to those on his body but larger on his penis several months earlier. Glen's symptoms would be characteristic of _____ stage syphilis.

- A) secondary
- B) primary
- C) latency
- D) tertiary

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832026>

Question 1058

Baby Mary is small for her gestational age. She has a noticeably flattened nose and widely-spaced eyes, and her brain size is smaller than average. What would cause these characteristics?

- A) Marijuana
- B) Alcohol
- C) Heroin
- D) Tobacco

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831277>

Question 1059

Which behaviour pattern best defines "serial monogamy"?

- A) Engaging in multiple sexual relationships at the same time
- B) Involvement in one exclusive relationship after another
- C) Having several sexual partners but one primary committed relationship
- D) Having one committed partner for life but not marrying or living together

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831678>

Question 1060

When blood levels of testosterone rise,

- A) the pituitary gland secretes anti-testosterone.
- B) the hypothalamus secretes estrogen.
- C) the endocrine system regulates with a feedback loop.
- D) the hypothalamus stops secreting everything.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830277>

Question 1061

A scientist wants to measure changes in female genital blood flow across the menstrual cycle. The best way to measure this would be to use a(n)

- A) vaginal strain gauge.
- B) blood pressure cuff.
- C) thermographic camera.
- D) oral thermometer.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830159>

Question 1062

Bradley uses neckties to build an elaborate contraption. While he masturbates, he leans into a harness that puts pressure on the vessels in his neck. As he approaches orgasm, he increases the pressure to cut off oxygen to the brain. Bradley's activity is typical of

- A) hypoxyphilia.
- B) frotteurism.
- C) necrophilia.
- D) coprophilia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832533>

Question 1063

In general, a couple's level of sexual interest following childbirth

- A) is unlikely to be affected by childcare duties in the first few months.
- B) will not revert to pre-pregnancy levels unless the couple wants to conceive another child.
- C) is restored within three weeks after birth.
- D) depends more on psychological than physical factors.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831308>

Question 1064

Peter has been charged with sexual assault that involved disfigurement of the victim. If convicted, Peter's prison term could be

- A) a decade.
- B) up to life.
- C) five years.
- D) suspended.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832605>

Question 1065

Discuss the physiological changes that occur in the aging male and their impact on sexual arousal and responsiveness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830343>

Question 1066

Describe the less common paraphilias and what the potential causes such disorders are thought to arise from.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832589>

Question 1067

The diaphragm has almost a perfect record for contraception, with just under a 2% pregnancy rate among users.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831564>

Question 1068

The clitoris has no known purpose other than sexual pleasure.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830316>

Question 1069

Which of the following accounts for the firmness of an erection?

- A) The corpora cavernosa
- B) The penile bone
- C) The corpus spongiosum
- D) The cremasteric muscles

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830299>

Question 1070

The estrogen in combination pills prohibits the pituitary gland's secretion of luteinizing hormone (LH).

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831551>

Question 1071

Taking narcotics can depress the production of testosterone and, as a result, reduce sexual desire.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831946>

Question 1072

Storge is a type of loving attachment that is likely found between siblings.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830637>

Question 1073

Aaron and Marcos have been friends for years, sharing intimate conversations and interests. Lately they have both noticed a growing sexual component in their feelings for each other. In their relationship, Aaron and Marcos may be experiencing a shift from

- A) eros love to storge love.
- B) philia love to agape love.
- C) philia love to eros love.
- D) storge love to agape love.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830598>

Question 1074

In which disorder does an individual become sexually aroused by certain areas of the body?

- A) Voyeurism
- B) Exhibitionism
- C) Frotteurism
- D) Partialism

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832496>

Question 1075

Janice sometimes experiences multiple orgasms during sex, but Daniel does not. Can both men and women experience multiple orgasms? Explain your answer.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830446>

Question 1076

IUDs can cause increased menstrual cramping.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831558>

Question 1077

William was infected with gonorrhea but has left it untreated. He now has scrotal pain and a fever. This means that the infection

- A) is in the prodromal stage.
- B) has progressed to epididymitis.
- C) is in the final stages of remission.
- D) has transformed into genital warts.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832011>

Question 1078

The second stage of the ABCDE model of relationships is

- A) building.
- B) bonding.
- C) beginning.
- D) balancing.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830653>

Question 1079

Suzu and Donna shared physical intimacy but were unwilling to share information about their personal hopes and fears. Which of the following is probably true?

- A) They lack the quality most often associated with true friendship.
- B) They have a consummate love for one another.
- C) Their relationship is best characterized as romantic love.
- D) Their relationship is best described as nonlove.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830618>

Question 1080

Dyspareunia is characterized by pain in the genital area during sexual activity.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831941>

Question 1081

What percentage of female ovulation problems is attributed to a lack of ovulation?

- A) 3% to 5%
- B) 7% to 8%
- C) 10% to 15%
- D) 20% to 25%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831211>

Question 1082

Mark has been exposing his penis to unsuspecting women on the street. Which of the following medical treatments is recommended for his paraphilia?

- A) Antipsychotics
- B) Sedatives
- C) Antidepressants
- D) Oxytocin

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832562>

Question 1083

Imagine that a researcher wanted to examine the relationship between sexual behaviour and unsafe sexual practices among recent immigrants to Australia. Canadian research by Zhou suggests that an important predictor of risky sexual practices would be

- A) the willingness to openly discuss sexuality.
- B) a formal education in sexual health issues.
- C) high levels of exposure to pornography.
- D) the strength of gender role endorsement.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830009>

Question 1084

In screening for cervical cancer, the Canadian Cancer Society recommends that

- A) women have an annual Pap smear once they begin menstruating.
- B) sexually active women have a Pap smear every six months.
- C) women who are sexually active have a Pap smear every one to three years.
- D) only sexually active women over the age of eighteen have a Pap smear annually.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830225>

Question 1085

Professor Gomez conducts a survey of the students in her university-level human sexuality class. She subsequently observes that the majority of students in her class have at some point had a sexual experience with someone of the same sex. What are the limitations of Professor Gomez's findings?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830194>

Question 1086

Females tend to get more upset by sexual infidelity than by emotional infidelity.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830712>

Question 1087

Canadian researchers Mah and Blink (2002) studied university students to determine what characteristics were common to human experience of orgasm. Their findings supported a two-dimensional model of the psychological experience of orgasm. The two dimensions were

- A) sensory and emotional.
- B) physical and sensory.
- C) cognitive-affective and physical.
- D) sensory and interpersonal.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830405>

Question 1088

List the four components of the PLISSIT model for sexual counselling. For each component give a brief hypothetical example.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831977>

Question 1089

Which of the following paraphilias involves the urge to have sex with dead bodies?

- A) Homicidal sadism
- B) Necrophilia
- C) Corpsophilia
- D) Coprophilia

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832542>

Question 1090

Dave and his partner Tim enjoy making love in the "Greek style." What is it they enjoy?

- A) The fact that one or both are bisexual
- B) Coitus in unusual places
- C) Inserting the penis in each other's rectum

D) Multiple orgasms

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830773>

Question 1091

Changes in female sexual anatomy during menopause inhibit a woman's ability to achieve orgasm.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831789>

Question 1092

Which of the following is not an example of sexual harassment?

- A) Asking a co-worker out on a date
- B) Leering at a co-worker's body
- C) Hanging nude pictures in your locker
- D) Telling sexual jokes

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832662>

Question 1093

For women who are unable to have orgasms, a good suggestion is to

- A) try a vibrator.
- B) limit masturbation to once a week.
- C) focus on improving cardio-vascular fitness.
- D) direct all sexual stimulation specifically on eliciting an orgasmic response.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831925>

Question 1094

With regard to abortion statistics in Canada, which of the following is true?

- A) The majority of abortions are performed in clinics.
- B) The majority of abortions are performed in hospitals.
- C) All abortions must be reported to provincial or territorial ministries of health.
- D) Comprehensive abortion statistics are available annually.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831535>

Question 1095

Who of the following is not a typical client of prostitutes?

- A) Men who travel frequently on business or who are from out of town
- B) Men who are lonely
- C) Men who want to humiliate their wives or retaliate against them
- D) Men who have no other sexual outlets due to disability or impairment

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832730>

Question 1096

Imagine a family of five children. Describe how anatomical sex relates to which of the siblings is most likely to be homosexual, and explain the hypothesized mechanism for this effect.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831183>

Question 1097

Approximately _____ of Canadian college and university women reported they had been coerced, either verbally or physically, to have unwanted sex.

- A) 10%
- B) 20%
- C) 40%
- D) 50%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832609>

Question 1098

Compared to the female sex hormones, testosterone levels in males

- A) peak just prior to ejaculation.
- B) remain relatively stable.
- C) also vary depending on the time of day and time of month.
- D) are not regulated by the hypothalamus.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830272>

Question 1099

Your friend wants to know if there is any way she could determine when she is ovulating. What do you recommend she measure to identify her ovulatory phase?

- A) Her pupil dilation
- B) Her temperature
- C) Her waist size
- D) Her water intake

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830247>

Question 1100

What is the chance that a woman will contract gonorrhea after being exposed once by having sex with an infected partner?

- A) 10%
- B) 25%
- C) 40%
- D) 50%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832001>

Question 1101

Hypogonadism is a condition in which the

- A) testes produce an overabundance of testosterone.
- B) testes or ovaries produce an overabundance of sex hormones.
- C) ovaries do not produce enough estrogen.
- D) testes produce low levels of testosterone.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830382>

Question 1102

Gustav has been unable to achieve an erection during sex for a period of 6 months. He is not currently using prescription medicines and his hormone levels are normal. What is another option for Gustav?

- A) Undergo surgery to repair his circulation.
- B) Test for nocturnal penile tumescence.
- C) Eliminate carbohydrates from his diet.
- D) Reduce unnecessary physical exercise.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831877>

Question 1103

Pharyngeal gonorrhea is characterized by

- A) a yellow-green pus at the tip of the penis.
- B) a persistent sore throat and throat infection.
- C) swelling and inflammation of the cervix.
- D) eye problems that could lead to blindness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832005>

Question 1104

Prostitutes who work for escort services typically come from

- A) backgrounds involving physical or sexual abuse.
- B) lower income families with little education.
- C) well-educated, middle-class backgrounds.
- D) upper income backgrounds with a history of sexual abuse.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832715>

Question 1105

By the time he is 13 years of age, Thomas is likely to have developed

- A) auxiliary hair.
- B) a lower voice.
- C) thick facial hair.
- D) an adult-like scrotum.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831643>

Question 1106

Hyaluronidase is a(n)

- A) treatment for cervical cancer.
- B) enzyme.
- C) bacterium.
- D) abnormal growth.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831188>

Question 1107

Mika is a sex worker. If she is like most other sex workers, she is least likely to use condoms

- A) for sex with non-clients.
- B) when having anal sex.
- C) for non-penetrative sex.
- D) with same-sex customers.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832738>

Question 1108

Women who breastfeed their baby are more likely to

- A) have decreased sexual desire.
- B) initiate sexual activity.
- C) see their breast as sexual objects.
- D) have a stronger sexual response in terms of vaginal lubrication.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831302>

Question 1109

Some women prefer to be asked out on a date by a man, rather than ask a man out on a date themselves. This preference is an example of

- A) disrupted feminist theory.
- B) evolved gender bias.
- C) the traditional sexual script.
- D) a defense mechanism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830107>

Question 1110

Which is a variation of aversion therapy in which paraphilic fantasies are paired with an aversive stimulus in a client's imagination?

- A) Covert sensitization
- B) Desensitization
- C) Counter arousal technique
- D) Contrary modelling

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832555>

Question 1111

The form of genital cutting known as excision is the removal of the

- A) clitoris, labia minora, and mons veneris.
- B) clitoris, labia minora, and labia majora.
- C) labia minora, labia majora, and mons veneris.
- D) clitoris, labia majora, and mons veneris.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830213>

Question 1112

The perception that one has fallen in love is derived from all of the following simultaneous events except

- A) a state of intense physiological arousal that is connected to the love object.
- B) a cultural setting that idealizes romantic love.
- C) a feeling that one could not continue without being with the person.
- D) the attribution of the arousal to feelings of love toward the person.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830606>

Question 1113

A friend tells Salima that if she starts the birth control pill too early, she could eventually become infertile. If Salima uses the principles of critical thinking, she will

- A) accept what her friend told her.
- B) challenge what she was told and evaluate the premises of the information and its logic.
- C) not begin taking the birth control pill and wait until new information is published.
- D) agree with the statement as it is a commonly held belief.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830027>

Question 1114

Peggy Kleinplatz and Stanley Krippner believe that sexual relations can be more fulfilling when they incorporate

- A) music.
- B) sex toys.
- C) spirituality.
- D) liberal attitudes.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830026>

Question 1115

A young girl sees women on television cooking and cleaning, and tries to imitate their actions with her toys. Her parents enjoy this, and call her a "good little housekeeper." Which theory does this demonstrate?

- A) Psychoanalytic
- B) Bio-psychosocial
- C) Social-cognitive
- D) Behaviourist

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830104>

Question 1116

Anka is in the ovulatory phase of her menstrual cycle. Research suggests that during this time, her sexual fantasies will

- A) feature more females than males.
- B) focus on explicit sexual acts.
- C) be relatively more frequent.
- D) involve becoming pregnant.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830730>

Question 1117

Sue's sexual interest in leather gloves needs to cause her significant personal distress or pose harm to others in order to fit the criteria for paraphilic disorder.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832571>

Question 1118

What is not an advantage of IUDs?

- A) They increase the occurrence of PID.
- B) They are highly effective.
- C) They do not diminish sexual spontaneity.
- D) They are relatively maintenance free.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831456>

Question 1119

People with paraphilias usually feel that their urges are

- A) parsimonious.
- B) normal.
- C) random.
- D) uncontrollable.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832489>

Question 1120

At school, Charlene has learned about biological, social, and personal aspects of sexuality. This means that she is likely to

- A) be sexually active much earlier than her peers.
- B) contract a sexually transmitted infection.
- C) become pregnant before she reaches adulthood.
- D) use condoms when she becomes sexually active.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832216>

Question 1121

A man who makes sexually obscene phone calls to strangers is breaking the law.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832575>

Question 1122

In a study (2011) of street-based sex workers in Vancouver, approximately what percentage reported that they had experienced violence from clients, pimps, or other sex workers?

- A) 85%
- B) 72%
- C) 55%
- D) 98%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832711>

Question 1123

Which is not true about pediculosis?

- A) It is also called "crabs."
- B) It causes itching.
- C) It can be transmitted only through intercourse.
- D) It can be treated with a prescription medication

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832104>

Question 1124

Baby boys may have erections during the first few weeks of life.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831761>

Question 1125

The clitoris and penis

- A) develop from different embryonic tissues.
- B) are homologous in structure.
- C) are both involved in reproduction.
- D) are analogous in function.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830206>

Question 1126

Which of the following statements best characterizes the status of women in Greek society?

- A) They did not have many rights, but they had more rights than slaves.
- B) They were educated if their husbands were high-ranking officials.
- C) They were allowed to take part in economics and could hold public office.
- D) They were subject to the authority of male next-of-kin or their husbands.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830044>

Question 1127

College men who held "traditional" views of gender roles were

- A) less likely to accept violence against women.
- B) more likely to blame sexual assault survivors.
- C) less likely to become aroused by depictions of sexual assault.
- D) less likely to have engaged in sexual coercion.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832628>

Question 1128

What nonverbal techniques can couples use to enhance communication about sex?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830727>

Question 1129

There is evidence that perspiration from one female dabbed on the lips of another directly stimulates sexual response.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830422>

Question 1130

Studies show that men who had vasectomies can reverse them with a success rate of

- A) 10%.
- B) 10–16%.
- C) 16–79%.
- D) 80%.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831519>

Question 1131

A woman notices that as she ages, she is approached by men for a date less frequently than when she was younger. According to evolutionary theory, why would this be?

- A) Older women are less socially dominant than younger women.
- B) Reproductive potential is higher in younger than in older women.
- C) Men prefer younger women because they are easier to control.
- D) The male visual system responds more strongly to female youth.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830576>

Question 1132

Who is "sadism" named after?

- A) A character in an Edgar Allan Poe novel
- B) French aristocrat Francois de Sadis
- C) French author Marquis de Sade
- D) Caligula, the Roman emperor who was known to become sexually aroused when punishing slaves

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832532>

Question 1133

Braxton-Hicks contractions

- A) widen the cervix.
- B) advance the baby through the birth canal.
- C) become intense and frequent.
- D) are false labour contractions.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831284>

Question 1134

According to the Canadian Contraception Study, the most common sexual problem reported by women was

- A) a partner who has difficulties with premature ejaculation.
- B) painful intercourse.

C) low sexual desire.
D) difficulties achieving orgasm through intercourse.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831810>

Question 1135

Which is not a bodily fluid that can transmit HIV?
A) Blood
B) Breast milk
C) Vaginal secretions
D) Saliva
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832067>

Question 1136

Douching can be an effective method of contraception after coitus.
A) True
B) False
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831567>

Question 1137

Peter and Jane are having sex. According to Masters and Johnson, which of the following would indicate that Jane has reached the plateau phase?
A) A reddish rash located on the chest
B) Diffuse, rhythmic muscle contractions
C) A lightening in colour of the labia majora
D) The onset of vaginal lubrication
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830395>

Question 1138

According to Robert Sternberg, which of the following statements is true?
A) Romantic love has passion, intimacy, and commitment.
B) Liking is a basis for friendship.
C) Consummate love has commitment and intimacy but lacks passion.
D) Consummate love has passion and commitment but lacks intimacy.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830616>

Question 1139

Individuals with disabilities feel that sexual health education should focus more on promoting fulfilling romantic and sexual relationships.
A) True
B) False
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832339>

Question 1140

A Canadian study found women who _____ with their partner reported higher levels of sexual satisfaction.
A) spent more time
B) shared common interests
C) talked openly about sexual likes and dislikes
D) initiated sex
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831716>

Question 1141

One of the functions of progesterone is to
A) promote ovulation.
B) mature one ovum.
C) thicken the endometrium.
D) mature the corpus luteum.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830240>

Question 1142

Desi married his wife because she has a high-status job and he thought she would be an excellent parent. Desi's love for his wife is based on the concept of

- A) agape.
- B) ludus.
- C) pragma.
- D) storge.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830611>

Question 1143

If a woman feels uncomfortable around an employer or co-worker, an effective strategy might be to directly confront the individual.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832689>

Question 1144

Heather becomes especially aroused when her partner wears a cowboy hat during sex. This is an example of

- A) transvestism.
- B) fetishism.
- C) partialism.
- D) exhibitionism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832494>

Question 1145

Not all advertised massage and escort services are fronts for prostitution.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832771>

Question 1146

Police-reported data shows that in 2007, approximately _____ of sexual assaults were committed by strangers.

- A) 20%
- B) 10%
- C) 30%
- D) 5%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832620>

Question 1147

The reasons the birth rate in Canada is declining include all of the following except

- A) that women are marrying later.
- B) that women are entering the workforce earlier.
- C) that women are completing higher education.
- D) increasing social acceptance of the choice not to have children.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831310>

Question 1148

In male sexual differentiation, each Wolffian duct differentiates into

- A) the penis.
- B) an epididymis, vas deferens, and seminal vesicle.
- C) each of the two testes.
- D) the scrotum.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830460>

Question 1149

Manuela is a photographer who takes a picture of a nude woman. According to Webster's Deluxe Unabridged Dictionary, this image would be considered pornographic if

- A) the female model's genitals are completely visible.
- B) Manuela's intention was to sexually arouse viewers.

- C) any sexual activity is portrayed in the photograph.
D) an audience finds the image sexually stimulating.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832744>

Question 1150

The cervical cap should be kept in place for at least eight hours after intercourse.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831563>

Question 1151

Over the last several years, the teen pregnancy rate in Canada has

- A) fallen significantly.
B) remained stable.
C) increased slightly.
D) increased significantly.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831664>

Question 1152

Testosterone is a type of

- A) gonad.
B) androgen.
C) gene.
D) chromosome.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830465>

Question 1153

Pre-eclampsia results from

- A) high blood pressure.
B) rubella.
C) a rupture in the amniotic sac.
D) malnutrition.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831270>

Question 1154

The pattern of sexual partners for most single people would be described as

- A) casual relations.
B) love relationships with no commitment.
C) serial monogamy.
D) sexual relations leading to commitment.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831676>

Question 1155

In reliability studies done eighteen months after his original surveys, Kinsey found

- A) significant changes in the sexual behaviour of his subjects.
B) consistency in the frequency of sexual behaviour reported by his subjects.
C) consistency in the incidence of sexual behaviour reported by his subjects.
D) inconsistencies in the incidence of sexual behaviour reported by subjects.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830136>

Question 1156

The typical exhibitionist is

- A) older, single, and sexually immature.
B) older, happily married, and sexually over-expressive.
C) young, shy, and sexually repressed.
D) young, single, but with social skills.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832509>

Question 1157

In one study, men were more likely to be jealous of

- A) socially dominant men.
- B) physically attractive men.
- C) self-expressive men.
- D) taller men.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830571>

Question 1158

The kind of love you feel for your best friend would best be described as

- A) storge.
- B) agape.
- C) philia.
- D) eros.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830597>

Question 1159

The incidence of cervical cancer has declined dramatically in Canada since the early 1970s. This is largely due to

- A) increased use of condoms.
- B) development of a blood test to determine presence of precancerous cells.
- C) women having regular Pap tests.
- D) increased use of oral contraception.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830223>

Question 1160

Sexually transmitted infections are a growing concern for sexually active, middle-aged adults.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831794>

Question 1161

In males, orgasm and ejaculation

- A) always occur at the same time.
- B) always occur together, unless a male is experiencing retrograde ejaculation.
- C) generally occur together but are separate physiological events.
- D) occur together once a male reaches puberty.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830307>

Question 1162

Liam experiences a dry ejaculation. What might be the cause?

- A) An enlarged prostate
- B) Caffeine consumption
- C) Physical trauma
- D) Peyronie's disease

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830310>

Question 1163

Explain the prenatal sexual differentiation of a male. Include in your answer the roles of testosterone, Müllerian and Wolffian ducts, dihydrotestosterone (DHT), and Müllerian-inhibiting substance (MIS).

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830548>

Question 1164

An aphrodisiac is a

- A) drug that causes an erection in the male.
- B) substance that increases sexual pleasure and response.
- C) treatment for erectile dysfunction.

D) substance that reduces sexual responsiveness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830359>

Question 1165

In addition to physical features, attractiveness appears to depend on

- A) familiarity.
- B) respect.
- C) gender-role expectations.
- D) all of the above.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830570>

Question 1166

Which of the following women is more likely to use a condom?

- A) Francine, who is a teenager
- B) Gladys, who is in her 20s
- C) Heather, who is middle-aged
- D) Mindy, who is post-menopausal

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832112>

Question 1167

Thomas is undergoing treatment for his shoe fetish. During his treatment, he views images of women's shoes while hearing an irritating, high-pitched audio tone. What type of treatment is Thomas participating in?

- A) Covert sensitization
- B) Systematic desensitization
- C) Counter arousal technique
- D) Aversion therapy

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832556>

Question 1168

Boh and Liu are a brother and sister who both experienced sexual abuse as children. In comparison to his sister, Boh is subsequently more likely to

- A) get into fights at school.
- B) refuse to eat family meals.
- C) have difficulty sleeping.
- D) skip high school classes.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832658>

Question 1169

A Canadian poll found that the group least likely to have experienced oral sex were people who had

- A) not completed high school.
- B) completed high school but not university.
- C) completed an undergraduate degree.
- D) completed a post-graduate degree.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830755>

Question 1170

Keeping close track of how your body is sexually responding and thinking of sex as a "performance" can help you to avoid developing sexual dysfunctions.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831956>

Question 1171

The lower end of the uterus is called the

- A) vulva.
- B) cervix.
- C) crura.
- D) perineum.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830222>

Question 1172

Which method of contraception provides the best protection against STIs?

- A) Female condom
- B) Male condom
- C) Cervical cap
- D) Spermicides

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831484>

Question 1173

Someone who is allergic to latex is unable to use condoms as a form of birth control.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831548>

Question 1174

One of the central myths about sexual assault in our culture is that most sexual assaults are perpetrated

- A) by acquaintances.
- B) by husbands against their wives.
- C) by strangers.
- D) on dates.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832614>

Question 1175

Depo-Provera is

- A) a contraceptive vaginal ring.
- B) a contraceptive patch.
- C) an injectable hormone solution.
- D) an emergency contraceptive pill.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831447>

Question 1176

Which of the following is not a psychosocial factor associated with the development of sexual dysfunctions?

- A) Relationship dissatisfaction
- B) Anxiety
- C) SSRIs
- D) Irrational beliefs

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831883>

Question 1177

The condition in which the foreskin does not retract from the glans is called

- A) phimosis.
- B) urethritis.
- C) cremasteritis.
- D) frenulitis.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830264>

Question 1178

Which of the following is not a stereotype associated with people with intellectual disabilities?

- A) They are excessively sexual.
- B) They are asexual.
- C) They cannot control their sex drive.
- D) They are bisexual.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830416>

Question 1179

The majority of miscarriages occur within the first ____ weeks of pregnancy.

- A) 2
- B) 4
- C) 7
- D) 9

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831244>

Question 1180

Celine was sexually assaulted. What should she do immediately?

- A) Ask others if they witnessed the event.
- B) Thoroughly wash herself and her clothes.
- C) Report the crime and seek medical attention.
- D) Consider if she is responsible for the assault.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832637>

Question 1181

Most women who follow the calendar method need to abstain from coitus for at least

- A) Five days.
- B) 10 days.
- C) Seven days.
- D) 13 days.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831501>

Question 1182

The morning-after pill

- A) has a lower hormone content than most birth-control pills.
- B) in some cases is recommended as a regular form of birth control.
- C) has a higher hormone content than most birth-control pills.
- D) prevents the ovum from passing through the fallopian tube.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831443>

Question 1183

Which of the following exemplifies the sexual double standard?

- A) Terry prefers to pay for her date's dinner, but will occasionally let her date pay.
- B) Marna thinks that everyone should wait until marriage before having sex.
- C) Gord dates four women at once, but will not date a woman with multiple boyfriends.
- D) Nolan feels that it is unfair that women expect men to approach them for a date.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830514>

Question 1184

Amil is in treatment for partialism, which focuses on women's feet. In his treatment, he imagines licking and caressing a woman's foot, only to discover a fungal infection on a toenail. This type of therapy is

- A) covert sensitization.
- B) systematic desensitization.
- C) counter arousal technique.
- D) aversion therapy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832557>

Question 1185

Margot was born with XY chromosomes and male genitals, but assumes a feminine gender role and identifies as neither male nor female. In Samoan culture, Margot would be known as

- A) homosexual.
- B) a ladyboy.
- C) fa'afafine.
- D) berdache.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830484>

Question 1186

Among women who smoke cigarettes, the risk of stillbirth is actually lowered.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831356>

Question 1187

Prostatitis is usually treated with

- A) surgery.
- B) radiation.
- C) antibiotics.
- D) antiviral medication.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830297>

Question 1188

Enrico has a genetic condition that has rendered him infertile because he cannot produce any sperm. In addition, he exhibits mild mental retardation and poor motor coordination. Enrico most likely suffers from

- A) Turner's syndrome.
- B) Klinefelter's syndrome.
- C) androgen insensitivity syndrome.
- D) androgenital syndrome.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830468>

Question 1189

A student is learning how to correctly put on a condom. This would be considered part of the _____ aspect of the IMB model of sexual health education.

- A) informational
- B) motivational
- C) practical
- D) behavioural

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832193>

Question 1190

Correlational research

- A) looks for margins of error between two variables.
- B) investigates the causal relationship between two variables.
- C) studies the effect of change in one variable on a second variable.
- D) describes the relationship between two variables.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830154>

Question 1191

According to some evolutionary psychologists, certain gender differences in mate preference exist because they

- A) offer reproductive advantages.
- B) are genetically programmed.
- C) are culturally determined.
- D) reflect the natural order of gender roles.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830578>

Question 1192

The vaginal opening is also known as the

- A) introitus.
- B) hymen.
- C) urethra.
- D) perineum.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830210>

Question 1193

Ernest has been diagnosed with premature ejaculation. Discuss the symptoms Ernest must be experiencing in order to receive this diagnosis. What types of therapies are available to Ernest?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831973>

Question 1194

Pro-pornography feminists believe that pornography can promote greater

- A) gender expression.
- B) sexual freedom.
- C) sexual satisfaction.
- D) gender equality.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832753>

Question 1195

Which of the following is not an acceptable form of female sterilization?

- A) Minilaparotomy
- B) Tubal ligation
- C) Culpotomy
- D) Hysterectomy

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831526>

Question 1196

A researcher can assess the reliability of a survey by

- A) checking the consistency of responses.
- B) asking focus groups for their opinion of the questionnaire.
- C) conducting tests for validity.
- D) incorporating participant observation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830143>

Question 1197

Marshall and colleagues have suggested a number of approaches to the treatment of sex offenders. Which approach is not one they recommend?

- A) Having offenders take responsibility for their actions
- B) Teaching relationship skills
- C) Reconditioning strategies to enhance appropriate sexual interests and reduce deviant ones
- D) Having offenders register on a national sex-offender registry and participate in a public notification system

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832661>

Question 1198

The best way to ensure a representative sample would be to select randomly from everyone in the population of interest.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830184>

Question 1199

Sammy is aroused by images of women's bare feet. He obtains images of women's feet from the Internet to use as masturbatory aids. This is an example of

- A) partialism.
- B) fetishism.
- C) voyeurism.
- D) frotteurism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832498>

Question 1200

Studies show that men are more reluctant than women to make commitments.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830711>

Question 1201

Jeb is Mormon and practises polygyny, which is

- A) legal in Canada.
- B) a spiritual duty of his faith.
- C) permitted, but not necessary.
- D) unrelated to his religion.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831708>

Question 1202

Which of the following historical perspectives promoted a positive view of homosexuality?

- A) The ancient Hebrews
- B) The Victorians
- C) The ancient Romans
- D) The Hindus

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830037>

Question 1203

The coital position that best facilitates orgasm for the woman is the

- A) rear-entry position.
- B) lateral-entry position.
- C) male-superior position.
- D) female-superior position.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830765>

Question 1204

When a relationship starts to deteriorate, which of the following is not considered to be an active response?

- A) Seek professional help
- B) Improve communication skills
- C) Negotiate differences
- D) Avoid confrontational topics

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830650>

Question 1205

The primary site of gonorrhea infection in women is the

- A) cervix.
- B) labia.
- C) fallopian tubes.
- D) endometrial lining.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832007>

Question 1206

In the drug RU-486, mifepristone is a chemical that induces abortion by

- A) dramatically reducing estrogen levels.
- B) blocking the effects of progesterone.
- C) stimulating the release of luteinizing hormone.
- D) augmenting the effects of progesterone.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831540>

Question 1207

Transition is the process that occurs when the cervix becomes nearly fully dilated and the head moves into the birth canal.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831360>

Question 1208

Meena does not feel aroused by sexual stimuli, nor does she experience genital arousal when stimulated by her partner. According to Basson (2004), Meena is experiencing

- A) subjective arousal problems.
- B) combined arousal problems.
- C) normal sexual functioning.
- D) sexual detachment problems.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831845>

Question 1209

After stopping the use of oral contraceptives, nearly all women begin ovulating regularly within

- A) three weeks.
- B) three months.
- C) six months.
- D) one year.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831411>

Question 1210

Not all sex researchers accept Kinsey's continuum because

- A) there are too few markings along the continuum.
- B) it is not founded on reliable data.
- C) the true incidence of bisexuality is so small.
- D) it makes more sense to be two-dimensional in order to display the actual responsiveness to stimulation of all included groups.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830812>

Question 1211

According to research by Glasser et al. (2009) on Yahoo personal ads, who is most likely to have an interest in dating women with larger bodies?

- A) Don, a white American
- B) Luis, who is from Mexico
- C) Max, an Asian American
- D) Neil, who is Canadian

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830566>

Question 1212

Researchers have found that both men and women are physiologically aroused by sexually explicit material.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832782>

Question 1213

The majority of both men and women found it acceptable to ask someone for a date on Facebook.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830706>

Question 1214

In Victorian England, prostitution was widely regarded as a necessary outlet for men to satisfy their sexual appetites.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832765>

Question 1215

Drugs that have aphrodisiac effects work by directly affecting

- A) respiration.
- B) blood flow to the genital region.
- C) brain receptors for dopamine.
- D) blood flow to the heart.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830366>

Question 1216

Seema gave birth three weeks ago. She has since felt hopeless, has had difficulty concentrating, and cannot sleep. These are symptoms of

- A) postpartum depression.
- B) Rh incompatibility.
- C) the baby blues.
- D) teratogen exposure.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831298>

Question 1217

Explain the attraction-similarity hypothesis, and discuss whether you agree or disagree with this theory.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830642>

Question 1218

Which of the following statements about HPV is false?

- A) Sexual intercourse is a common means of HPV transmission.
- B) The Gardasil vaccine protects against cervical cancer but not against genital warts.
- C) Consistent condom use reduces the risk of HPV infection.
- D) HPV types 6 and 11 cause genital warts.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832100>

Question 1219

In many surveys of sexual behaviour, it is likely that respondents have been reluctant to disclose same-sex behaviour because they perceive a stigma attached to gay and lesbian sexuality. This is an example of

- A) poor locus of control.
- B) social desirability bias.
- C) researchers not adequately stressing the importance of being honest.
- D) a lack of randomization.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830137>

Question 1220

It is estimated that _____ of people in Canada with HIV are unaware that they are infected.

- A) 10%
- B) 15%
- C) 25%
- D) 45%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832057>

Question 1221

Which part of the brain helps determine whether sensory information is a sexual turn-on or turn-off?

- A) Hypothalamus
- B) Cerebral cortex
- C) Thalamus
- D) Medulla

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830376>

Question 1222

A recent study used electroencephalography (EEG) to investigate electrical responses in the brain among paraphilics and control subjects. It was found that paraphilic men showed a significantly greater response in the _____ part of the brain.

- A) left frontal
- B) right frontal
- C) right mid-brain
- D) left mid-brain

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832545>

Question 1223

What is a potential problem with the use of most IUDs?

- A) They can cause excessive menstrual cramping.
- B) They can increase blood pressure.
- C) They can fall out during athletic activities.
- D) They can cause a mucous discharge.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831455>

Question 1224

According to the ABCDE model, which stage of the relationship begins when two people find one another appealing?

- A) Continuation
- B) Building
- C) Attraction
- D) Excitement

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830649>

Question 1225

Outline how semen is produced by tracing the path of sperm from the epididymis to the urethra and identifying the contributions of each of the seminal glands.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830344>

Question 1226

Describe the issues related to achieving the goal of sexual rights for all (international).

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830093>

Question 1227

Sexual education in the early 1900s was primarily focused on

- A) preventing premarital sex.
- B) fulfilling sexual relationships.
- C) the use of contraceptive devices.
- D) sexual behaviour in non-humans.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832168>

Question 1228

Describe the three forms of incest listed in the textbook and the common result of each of these situations.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832693>

Question 1229

The complex cognitive network of ideas through which a child interprets and organizes information about gender is called a

- A) sex role.
- B) gender stereotype.
- C) gender pattern.
- D) gender schema.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830511>

Question 1230

Identify and discuss what occurs in each stage the ABCDE model of relationships.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830721>

Question 1231

Research on university students supports the connection between _____ and tendencies to sexual assault.

- A) having been a victim of sexual assault
- B) stereotypical masculine identification
- C) the use of pornography
- D) gang affiliation

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832627>

Question 1232

Maurice is 14 years old and feels like he is the only one of his peers who has not yet had sex. He should know that a recent study from the University of Alberta found that the average age for first intercourse is _____ years of age.

- A) 13
- B) 15
- C) 17
- D) 19

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831657>

Question 1233

Men who viewed videos in the Riggio and Woll (1984) study were put off by

- A) highly feminine, submissive women.
- B) wealthy women.
- C) taller women.
- D) expressive, dominant women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830572>

Question 1234

The efficacy of sexual health education programs is primarily limited by the

- A) willingness of students to apply the information.
- B) parents of students wanting abstinence to be taught.
- C) amount of funding provided by the government.
- D) lack of training for educators and professionals.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832201>

Question 1235

Most lumps in the breast are cancerous.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830324>

Question 1236

A disadvantage of the male-superior intercourse position is that

- A) couples cannot see each other's faces.
- B) it is difficult for the man to caress his partner.
- C) the position is not very stimulating for the man.
- D) women cannot orgasm in this position.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830764>

Question 1237

Imagine a child who is born with XY chromosomes, and has one external testicle and one testicle within the abdomen. This condition is known as

- A) cryptorchidism.
- B) cisgenderism.
- C) vulvo-androgyny.
- D) transgenderism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830473>

Question 1238

Physical appeal has little influence on an individual's choice of partner.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830629>

Question 1239

A woman using Depo-Provera must receive an injection

- A) every month.
- B) every six months.
- C) every three months.

D) once a year.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831465>

Question 1240

Vaginal dryness often occurs with menopause.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830325>

Question 1241

Yoline was sexually assaulted two years ago. Since that time, she finds it extremely difficult, if not impossible, to become sexually aroused. Yoline's dysfunction would be categorized as

- A) lifelong and situational.
- B) situational and generalized.
- C) acquired and situational.
- D) acquired and generalized.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831822>

Question 1242

Describe how immigration to Canada influences sexual attitudes and behaviours.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830090>

Question 1243

In Canada, the morning-after pill

- A) is currently available without a prescription.
- B) is illegal.
- C) is available with a prescription from a physician.
- D) is kept behind the counter at pharmacies.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831433>

Question 1244

The Supreme Court of Canada provides provincial film censorship boards with clear definitions of what is deemed obscene.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832781>

Question 1245

A police officer who goes undercover as a sex worker in order to arrest individuals attempting to buy sexual services is using entrapment.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832766>

Question 1246

Meaney and Rye argue that learning about one's own sexual likes and dislikes can lead to

- A) sexual self-actualization.
- B) a greater probability of conception.
- C) sexual selfishness.
- D) more frequent masturbation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=829995>

Question 1247

John Bradford, an Ottawa psychiatrist, has suggested a six-level schema for treatment of paraphilia based on the severity of the deviation. The best description of the treatment would be

- A) a combination of cognitive-behavioural treatment and medication.
- B) insight-oriented therapy followed by successively advanced social skills training.
- C) step-wise behaviour therapy.
- D) a combination of psychoanalysis and SSRI.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832565>

Question 1248

According to a survey of 882 women, which statement is true regarding their post-abortion experiences?

- A) The majority regretted their decision.
- B) Many reported increased feelings of depression.
- C) Eighty percent reported that they were not depressed after their abortion.
- D) The majority would not make the same decision if they had to do it over.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831546>

Question 1249

In Canada, married couples who first lived together are

- A) twice as likely to separate.
- B) more stable.
- C) no different from couples who did not live together first.
- D) slightly less likely to get divorces.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831686>

Question 1250

Which of the following statements about sado-masochism (S&M) is false?

- A) Sexual sadists and masochists often form relationships.
- B) S&M is a variation of B&D.
- C) S&M becomes pathological when it is nonconsenting and harmful.
- D) Occasional S&M is common among the general population.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832534>

Question 1251

Jorge is a 50-year-old male who is unable to orgasm until 24 hours have passed since his last ejaculation. This is an example of

- A) the resolution phase.
- B) a refractory period.
- C) erectile dysfunction.
- D) delayed onset myotonia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830402>

Question 1252

A woman initiating sex with a man is consistent with the traditional sexual script.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830178>

Question 1253

Sensate focus exercises may be used to lessen generalized anxiety about sexual contact.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831959>

Question 1254

Abstinence-only sex education programs are effective in delaying the age of first intercourse among youth.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832323>

Question 1255

One of the biggest predictors of sexual satisfaction for Canadians was

- A) partner's ability to communicate about sex.
- B) openness to sexual experimentation.
- C) ability to establish intimacy with one's partner.

D) increased frequency of sexual activity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831714>

Question 1256

According to Freud, same-gender sexual orientation results from early childhood experiences with a "close-binding" father and a "detached-hostile" mother.

A) True

B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830895>

Question 1257

Zanaida has started to feel uncomfortable around her supervisor. He has been making lewd jokes in her presence, and sometimes brushes against her when they pass each other. What steps can Zanaida take to put a stop to this harassment?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832697>

Question 1258

A man who is allergic to latex may use lambskin condoms for the effective prevention of sexually transmitted infections.

A) True

B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831549>

Question 1259

Summarize information about the effects of alcohol on sexual response, performance, and decision-making.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830441>

Question 1260

Which of the following would be considered a psychological variable?

A) Self-reported anxiety about the initiation of sexual activity

B) The stiffness of a man's erection after consuming alcohol

C) The number of sexual partners in relationship to one's age

D) Pupil dilation in response to viewing pornographic images

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830116>

Question 1261

The brain is a primary erogenous zone.

A) True

B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830424>

Question 1262

Some research suggests that repeated exposure to nonviolent pornography

A) decreases male aggression towards women.

B) affects attitudes towards traditional sexual and family values.

C) increases acceptance of sexual assault myths in both men and women.

D) results in more extramarital affairs.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832762>

Question 1263

The ancient Greeks viewed men and women as

A) heterosexual.

B) bisexual.

C) homosexual.

D) androgynous.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830040>

Question 1264

Nahmia was sexually assaulted by a male acquaintance, but did not report the incident to the police. Which of the following is the most common reason for not reporting a sexual assault?

- A) The belief that the perpetrator will not be charged
- B) Secretly desiring to be coerced into sexual acts
- C) Inviting sexual coercion by wearing revealing clothes
- D) Some women are not distressed by sexual coercion.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832636>

Question 1265

Julian is a "kept boy." In the culture of male prostitution, what does this mean?

- A) He has an older male client who serves in a parental role and keeps him economically secure.
- B) He works through an agency or escort service that serves wealthy clients.
- C) He is a prison inmate who is used for sex and rewarded with protection from other inmates.
- D) He is a streetwalker who frequents districts where men search for homosexual sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832736>

Question 1266

Of the following, which is not noted to be a benefit of oral contraceptive use?

- A) Reduction in the risk of pelvic inflammatory disease
- B) Reduction in the risk of benign ovarian cysts
- C) Reduction in facial acne
- D) Reduction in high blood pressure

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831425>

Question 1267

Young adult males are more likely than their female peers to access online pornography.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832331>

Question 1268

The concept of gender stability is the recognition that people retain their genders for a lifetime.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830544>

Question 1269

Tantric sex is a form of lovemaking based on Eastern philosophies.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830795>

Question 1270

In the business of sex work, "john" refers to

- A) a pimp.
- B) a customer.
- C) a gigolo.
- D) a hustler.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832724>

Question 1271

Jake feels that he is loved. In comparison to someone who does not feel loved, Jake is likely to be

- A) financially secure.
- B) in better health.
- C) more anxious.
- D) less depressed.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830590>

Question 1272

A common misconception about youth with disabilities is that they

- A) have different educational needs.
- B) are not as sexual as their peers.
- C) receive too much sexual attention.
- D) prefer to learn about sex from books.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832275>

Question 1273

After menopause, decline in the production of estrogen can lead to

- A) loss of energy.
- B) a lack of sexual desire.
- C) thinning of the vaginal walls.
- D) increased vaginal lubrication.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831740>

Question 1274

Discuss the impact of spinal cord injury on sexual function.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830449>

Question 1275

Psychosocial factors are never connected with sexual dysfunctions.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831955>

Question 1276

When Harvey puts on a condom, he should make sure to

- A) unroll it all the way first.
- B) remove air from the tip.
- C) turn the condom inside out.
- D) leave it rolled up half-way.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831496>

Question 1277

Which of the following is not a bacterial STI?

- A) Syphilis
- B) Trichomoniasis
- C) Chlamydia
- D) Gonorrhea

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832051>

Question 1278

Evolutionary psychologists believe that age and health may be more important to a woman's appeal because they are associated with

- A) the ability to provide.
- B) the ability to nurture.
- C) reproductive capacity.
- D) a more satisfying sex life.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830577>

Question 1279

As Clyde ages into late adulthood, he will no longer

- A) produce viable sperm.
- B) ejaculate semen at orgasm.
- C) be able to reach orgasm.
- D) achieve erections as easily.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831757>

Question 1280

Only some women are physiologically capable of experiencing more than one orgasm at a time.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830437>

Question 1281

Which statement is true regarding the failure rate of the birth-control pill?

- A) The pill is 100% effective for all users.
- B) With typical use, the pill has a failure rate of 3%.
- C) With consistent, correct use, the pill has a failure rate of 3%.
- D) With typical use, the pill has a failure rate of 0.1%.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831409>

Question 1282

The size of female breasts is related to

- A) the amount of fatty tissue.
- B) the number of milk ducts.
- C) the amount of glandular tissue.
- D) the number of mammary glands.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830234>

Question 1283

Priapism may become a medical emergency if

- A) fibrous tissue continues to build up at the end of the penile shaft.
- B) erection continues beyond six hours.
- C) too much sperm enters the bladder.
- D) the curvature of the penis prevents comfortable intercourse.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830305>

Question 1284

Malinowski found the Trobriander society less anxiety-ridden than the Amphet Islander society. This was attributed to differences in

- A) location.
- B) sexual orientation.
- C) sexual freedom.
- D) ratio of boys to girls.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830066>

Question 1285

Mia is listening to a sexually explicit audiobook. According to research by Chivers and colleagues, which of the following is most likely to describe Mia's sexual response?

- A) Mia will experience a higher level of genital arousal if the story involves friends rather than strangers.
- B) Mia would report more subjective sexual arousal in response to stories involving women versus men.
- C) Like most women, Mia will not be genitally or subjectively aroused by sexually explicit audio material.
- D) Whether the story focuses on male or female actors will influence Mia's subjective, but not genital, arousal.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830393>

Question 1286

Jessica had a bout of gonorrhea a few years ago, which was successfully treated. She is considering birth control. Which method should she avoid?

- A) IUD
- B) Diaphragm
- C) Oral contraceptive
- D) Spermicides

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831461>

Question 1287

An infant is born with the following characteristics: XX chromosomes, ovaries, and a large clitoris that resembles a penis. This condition is known as

- A) androgen insensitivity syndrome.
- B) Dominican Republic syndrome.
- C) acquired gender dysphoria.
- D) congenital adrenal hyperplasia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830480>

Question 1288

Harold undergoes a vasectomy. After the surgery, he will be able to

- A) reach orgasm, but will not release any fluid.
- B) ejaculate fluid which will not contain semen.
- C) produce semen that does not contain sperm.
- D) ejaculate, but will no longer reach orgasm.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830284>

Question 1289

David has been diagnosed with pedophilia. As a child, he is likely to have

- A) experienced frequent seizures.
- B) had a serious head injury.
- C) been hospitalized for polio.
- D) suffered from encephalitis.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832653>

Question 1290

Canadian statistics from 2002 show that approximately _____ of sexual assaults were committed by an acquaintance.

- A) 20%
- B) 30%
- C) 40%
- D) 50%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832618>

Question 1291

Hustlers typically are not attached to a pimp; they generally make contacts with clients in gay bars and social clubs or by working the streets.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832779>

Question 1292

If you had a child who was attending elementary school, which of the following topics best represents the focus of sexual health education?

- A) Biological development
- B) Contraceptive options
- C) Sexually transmitted infections
- D) Abstinence-only sexuality

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832187>

Question 1293

Erectile dysfunction drugs such as Viagra and Cialis should not be taken by men

- A) taking nitrate drugs.
- B) who have a history of alcoholism.
- C) who are diabetic.
- D) taking SSRI drugs.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831916>

Question 1294

Spermatogenesis takes place in the

- A) Leydig cells.
- B) seminiferous tubules.
- C) epididymis.
- D) vas deferens.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830273>

Question 1295

Julie is sitting on a park bench when a man approaches her and exposes his penis. What should Julie do?

- A) Express shock and disgust.
- B) Scream and run away.
- C) Show no reaction at all.
- D) Point and laugh at the man.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832516>

Question 1296

Which statement would be disputed by critics of the evolutionary theory?

- A) Men are better suited for hunting because of upper-body strength.
- B) Women are better suited for childcare since they are more nurturing and empathetic than men.
- C) Prenatal sex hormones may predispose men to be more aggressive than women.
- D) Girls are encouraged to imitate caretaking behaviour at an early age

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830501>

Question 1297

Ajay and Robin are having sexual intercourse. If Ajay is like the majority of men, he will reach orgasm after approximately _____ minutes.

- A) 2
- B) 4
- C) 8
- D) 16

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831857>

Question 1298

The only Canadian professional organization that currently certifies sex therapists is the

- A) Canadian Association of Sex Educators, Counsellors, and Therapists (CASECT).
- B) Quebec Board of Sex Therapy Certification (QBSTC).
- C) Board of Examiners in Sex Therapy and Counselling in Ontario (BESTCO).
- D) Canadian Medical Association (CMA).

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831907>

Question 1299

Which statement is true regarding male or female reactions to pornography?

- A) Very few women, and most men, are physiologically aroused by pornography.
- B) Men are more aroused by depictions of oral sex than women.
- C) Both women and men are physiologically aroused by pornography.
- D) Women are more aroused by depictions of intercourse than of oral sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832758>

Question 1300

Stimulation of the genitals in infancy may produce sensations of pleasure.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831763>

Question 1301

William is strongly attracted to other men, but also feels some sexual attraction towards women. Weinrich and Klein (2002) would describe William as

- A) bi-straight.
- B) bi-gay.
- C) bi-bi.

D) bi-pan.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830813>

Question 1302

Jacob plans to use the withdrawal method when he has sex with his girlfriend. What should he know about the efficacy of this method?

- A) Sperm may be in his penile excretions before he ejaculates.
- B) The timing of withdrawal is reliable and easy to control.
- C) Women prefer to use this method over any other method.
- D) The "typical use" failure rate is lower than any rhythm method.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831510>

Question 1303

Using two disabilities identified in your text, discuss the challenges disabled individuals face in developing healthy sexual relationships.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830447>

Question 1304

The bacterium that causes syphilis is

- A) ureaplasma urealyticum.
- B) trichomonas vaginalis.
- C) treponema pallidum.
- D) S. sarcoptes.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832017>

Question 1305

Gender roles can be described as

- A) developmentally appropriate male and female behaviour.
- B) culturally determined expectations for male and female behaviour.
- C) biologically determined male and female behaviour.
- D) male and female sexual roles.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830491>

Question 1306

A clinical diagnosis of pedophilia is made when an individual

- A) sexually assaults a prepubescent child.
- B) is sexually attracted exclusively to children.
- C) has a persistent or recurrent attraction to children.
- D) acts on or is distressed by attraction to children.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832652>

Question 1307

Women with higher than average levels of testosterone are

- A) more likely to be lesbian.
- B) less likely to be lesbian.
- C) more likely to have high levels of sexual desire.
- D) less likely to have high levels of sexual desire.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830834>

Question 1308

Sperm and ova are inserted together into a fallopian tube. This technique is called

- A) gamete intrafallopian transfer, or GIFT.
- B) zygote intrafallopian transfer, or ZIFT.
- C) donor IVF.
- D) embryonic transfer.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831226>

Question 1309

Sofia has a headache but has sex with her husband anyway, despite not being in the mood. According to social exchange theory, Sofia would

perceive this behaviour as a sexual

- A) reward.
- B) cost.
- C) compromise.
- D) obligation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830109>

Question 1310

Gang sexual assaults tend to be more vicious than individual attacks.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832677>

Question 1311

A British Columbia study found that, compared to 1998, the percentage of sexually active youth who used an effective contraceptive method at last intercourse in 2003

- A) decreased from 86.6% to 71.1%.
- B) decreased from 67.5% to 56.7%.
- C) increased from 53.2% to 68.4%.
- D) increased from 77.4% to 86.9%.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831316>

Question 1312

Which statement is true about bisexuality?

- A) Bisexual people use bisexuality as a cover for a gay male or lesbian sexual orientation.
- B) Bisexual people face biphobia from both heterosexuals and homosexuals.
- C) The vast majority of bisexual people are in heterosexual marriages.
- D) Bisexuality is simply a form of sexual experimentation by predominantly heterosexuals.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830815>

Question 1313

The most common symptom for women with vaginitis is

- A) genital irritation.
- B) itching and burning during urination.
- C) inflammation.
- D) odorous discharge.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832033>

Question 1314

The first large-scale scientific study of sexual behaviour was conducted by

- A) Masters and Johnson.
- B) Alfred Kinsey.
- C) D. H. Lawrence.
- D) Richard von Krafft-Ebing.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830060>

Question 1315

Early Christians taught that procreation should govern sexual conduct.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830081>

Question 1316

One of the less common forms of sexual harassment is

- A) staring.
- B) making sexual jokes.
- C) making threats.

D) making comments about women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832664>

Question 1317

All human societies share the same physiological capacities for sexual pleasure.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830088>

Question 1318

Anna and Nina are married. Which of the following factors is more threatening to the stability of their same-sex marriage than it would be to the stability of a heterosexual marriage?

- A) An inequitable division of labour
- B) More rigid adherence to gender roles
- C) Less emotional support from in-laws
- D) A decline in sexual satisfaction over time

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831720>

Question 1319

Which statement is true regarding sex hormones?

- A) Sex hormones act on the body and exert little influence over the brain.
- B) Prenatal sex hormones differentiate the genitalia and brain structures of males and females.
- C) Sex hormones determine the differentiation of gonads but do not play a role in sexual orientation.
- D) Prenatal sex hormones directly influence adult sexual behaviour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830380>

Question 1320

The actual behaviour of Victorians was not as repressed as advertised.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830083>

Question 1321

Why might a woman want her partner's finger in her anus at the moment of orgasm?

- A) It can heighten sexual sensation.
- B) It relieves tension.
- C) It reduces the possibility of transmitting a disease.
- D) It reduces the embarrassing sound of uncontrolled flatulence.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830771>

Question 1322

Five-year-old Tyler plays dress-up in his sister's clothes. His father is furious, orders his son to immediately wash off the makeup, and will not allow Tyler to play dress-up again. What process is Tyler's father using to teach gender typing?

- A) Modelling
- B) Identification
- C) Observational learning
- D) Socialization

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830506>

Question 1323

It is important to consider a range of possible factors that contribute to the development of sexual dysfunction. These factors include all of the following except

- A) psychological.
- B) social.
- C) legal.
- D) biological.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831870>

Question 1324

Sperm contain 23 chromosomes.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830331>

Question 1325

Are We There Yet? is a

- A) theatre-based sexual education program.
- B) book about setting sexual limitations.
- C) sexual health website for young teens.
- D) guide to LGBTQ-inclusive classrooms.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832263>

Question 1326

A researcher can generalize the results of her survey to the population of interest if

- A) her response rate is over 70%.
- B) her sample represents the target population.
- C) she used randomized sampling.
- D) low levels of volunteer bias were evident.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830124>

Question 1327

Unlike the diaphragm, the cervical cap

- A) fits over the cervix.
- B) must be used with spermicide.
- C) must be fitted by a health care professional.
- D) provides continuous protection for 48 hours, without the need for additional spermicide.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831479>

Question 1328

Sexually explicit material that offends community standards is

- A) an obscenity.
- B) pornographic.
- C) erotica.
- D) hard-core SEM.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832746>

Question 1329

“Coming out” is

- A) the practice of revealing to the public the LGBTQ orientation of another person who is pretending to be heterosexual.
- B) the process of accepting and then disclosing one’s sexual orientation to others.
- C) a rite of passage within the gay and lesbian community in which a party is held to publicly acknowledge that a same-sex couple is living together.
- D) a gay male euphemism for ejaculating outside the mouth or anus.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830863>

Question 1330

During puberty, androgens stimulate development of

- A) the uterus.
- B) pubic and underarm hair growth.
- C) breast tissue.
- D) the labia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831636>

Question 1331

Breasts are an example of a primary sex characteristic.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831766>

Question 1332

Research has shown that spermicides containing nonoxynol-9

- A) increase susceptibility to HIV infection.
- B) reduce susceptibility to HIV infection.
- C) provide protection against STIs.
- D) increase susceptibility to chlamydia infection.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831488>

Question 1333

Debbie has not had sex for about 3 weeks, but notices a hard, circular lesion with raised edges on her labia. This is characteristic of an early stage of

- A) cervicitis.
- B) syphilis.
- C) candidiasis.
- D) epididymitis.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832025>

Question 1334

Which one of the following individuals is most likely to seek out information about sexuality online?

- A) Sara, who is 26
- B) Dan, who is 30
- C) Mark, who is 51
- D) Stacy, who is 60

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832243>

Question 1335

What type of male sex worker has the lowest status in the male sex trade?

- A) Punks
- B) Bar hustlers
- C) Drag prostitutes
- D) Kept boys

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832737>

Question 1336

Polyandry is a form of marriage in which

- A) a man is married to more than one woman at the same time.
- B) a woman is married to more than one man at the same time.
- C) either a man or woman is married to more than one partner at the same time.
- D) a man is married to one woman and also supports another sexual partner.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831704>

Question 1337

About a quarter of people with HIV in Canada are unaware that they are infected.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832129>

Question 1338

In the scrotum, each testis is held in place by a(n)

- A) spermatic cord.
- B) dartos muscle.
- C) vas deferens.
- D) interstitial cell.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830267>

Question 1339

Marilyn has been seeing a man every Friday afternoon for about eight months. Her husband knows nothing about the affair and Marilyn has no intention of telling him. Her affair is typical of

- A) consensual adultery.
- B) mate swapping.
- C) swinging.
- D) conventional adultery.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831726>

Question 1340

Just prior to ovulation, basal body temperature

- A) rises slightly and remains higher for three to four days.
- B) dips slightly then rises and remains elevated until menstruation.
- C) rises slightly then dips and remains slightly lower until menstruation.
- D) dips slightly and remains lower until menstruation ends.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831195>

Question 1341

Men's and women's external genital structures derive from completely different fetal tissues.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830313>

Question 1342

In comparison to non-volunteers, volunteers for sex surveys tend to be

- A) more sexually restrictive and conservative-minded.
- B) more sexually permissive and liberal-minded.
- C) more likely to have sexual problems.
- D) less likely to have sexual problems.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830139>

Question 1343

In the eighteenth century, condoms were made of

- A) rubber.
- B) linen.
- C) animal intestines.
- D) latex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831384>

Question 1344

Marvin is a teenager with a physical disability. Which of the following topics would he feel is important to his sexual health education?

- A) Learning how to refuse sexual solicitation from potential dates
- B) An emphasis on how to protect himself from sexual abuse
- C) Information on how he can prevent unwanted pregnancy
- D) Dealing with preconceptions that he is not interested in sex

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832277>

Question 1345

In vitro fertilization is a procedure in which

- A) donor sperm is injected near the cervix or in the uterus.
- B) sperm are removed from a man's testes and injected in the uterus.
- C) eggs are removed from the ovary, fertilized, and implanted in the uterus.
- D) sperm are amplified and injected directly into the fallopian tube.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831218>

Question 1346

According to the text, transgender people usually

- A) show cross-gender preferences in play and dress early in childhood.
- B) have very rigid notions of gender and the behaviours associated with gender.
- C) are aware of their transgender feelings very early in childhood.
- D) do not show cross-gender preferences in play or dress until adolescence.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830486>

Question 1347

People with developmental disabilities may display inappropriate sexual behaviour because

- A) they can't control their sexual urges.
- B) they can't understand socially accepted standards and rules regarding sexuality.
- C) sexual education has encouraged an interest in sexual matters.
- D) they lack education about sexuality and appropriate social conventions.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830417>

Question 1348

Sarah and Jim have decided to have a child and have stopped using birth control. It has been several months and Sarah is still not pregnant. Which of the following suggestions should they follow to increase their chance of conception?

- A) Use the female superior position.
- B) Engage in coitus when her vaginal mucus is clean and thin.
- C) Engage in coitus within a few hours of ovulation.
- D) Engage in coitus when her basal temperature starts to climb.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831194>

Question 1349

Imagine your female friend has just had unprotected sex, and has now come to you for advice. What are her options to prevent pregnancy? What should she do to prevent this situation in the future?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831598>

Question 1350

Which of the following is a genetic enzyme disorder preventing masculinization of the external genitals?

- A) Dominican Republic syndrome
- B) Klinefelter's syndrome
- C) Turner's syndrome
- D) Androgen insensitivity syndrome

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830478>

Question 1351

Summarize the stages of pubertal development in males.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831800>

Question 1352

Because of resistant strains, the recommended antibiotic for treating gonorrhoea is

- A) ceftriaxone.
- B) penicillin.
- C) doxycycline.
- D) erythromycin.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832013>

Question 1353

Jimmy is a 35 year-old heterosexual male who places a personal ad to get a date. Use evolutionary theory to explain which traits he should highlight in his advertisement, and explain why. What are the characteristics of a personal ad that he is likely to respond to?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830644>

Question 1354

Which of the following demonstrates the concept of propinquity?

- A) Couples usually do not discover differences in each other's values until 3–5 years after marriage.

- B) Most marriages occur between individuals who live in the same area of town as each other.
C) Although most university students believe in love at first sight, it is not a commonly reported experience.
D) The most successful marriages are usually between couples who are approximately the same age.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830560>

Question 1355

Discuss how reciprocity plays a role in attraction and enhances the possibility that relationships will be formed.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830643>

Question 1356

Reasons people remain celibate include the following except

- A) religious reasons.
B) temporary accommodations to other pursuits.
C) confusion about sexual orientation.
D) viewing sex outside of marriage as immoral.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831680>

Question 1357

The wing-shaped structures that attach the clitoris to the pubic bone are called

- A) vestibular bulbs.
B) sphincters.
C) pubococcygea.
D) crura.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830215>

Question 1358

The focus group method can be especially useful

- A) when limited research has been done on a topic.
B) in situations where a research topic is likely to be taboo.
C) in situations where qualitative research is not appropriate.
D) when a hypothesis is clearly established.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830149>

Question 1359

Which intercourse position would be suggested to a couple when the female is in need of more clitoral stimulation?

- A) Male superior
B) Female superior
C) Lateral entry
D) Rear entry

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830767>

Question 1360

Cognitive-developmental theory entails a concept of

- A) gender availability, gender stability, and gender identity.
B) gender constancy, gender stability, and gender identity.
C) gender constancy, gender flexibility, and gender identity.
D) gender constancy, gender comprehension, and gender identity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830508>

Question 1361

Which of the following statements about exhibitionism is false?

- A) Exhibitionists are often thought to be sexually repressed.
B) Exhibitionism is more common among men than women.
C) The frequency of exhibitionism increases after age 40.
D) Among exhibitionists, the urge to "flash" usually begins in early adolescence.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832510>

Question 1362

Since the mid-1970s, the teen pregnancy rate in Canada has

- A) remained stable.
- B) declined sharply.
- C) declined overall but has been increasing since 2001.
- D) increased consistently.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831312>

Question 1363

A professor who refuses to hire a female research assistant because he believes women are too emotional is demonstrating sexism.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830533>

Question 1364

The group of people least likely to use the Internet for information on sexual health are

- A) women in their 30s.
- B) university-aged males.
- C) men in their 50s.
- D) university-aged females.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832244>

Question 1365

In Africa, most new HIV infections are transmitted through

- A) men having sex with men.
- B) heterosexual sex.
- C) contaminated needles.
- D) blood transfusions.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832056>

Question 1366

Psychotherapists utilizing an addiction model to understand excessively frequent, out of control sexual behaviours are likely to encourage patients to join Sexaholics Anonymous.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832586>

Question 1367

Greeks believed that their gods

- A) never had sexual relations.
- B) had sex only with mortals.
- C) could not have sex with mortals.
- D) had sex with each other and could seduce mortals.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830043>

Question 1368

Tamara purchases a custom perfume made from her own underarm secretions. According to research on pheromones, what behavioural effects might she experience?

- A) Post-copulatory dietary preferences for carbohydrates
- B) A reduction in the length of her menstrual cycle
- C) An increase in the amount of sex she has with her mate
- D) Negative interactions with women unrelated to her

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830349>

Question 1369

Kendra complains of burning and itching in the vulva. In addition, she has noticed a foamy, whitish to yellow-green discharge. Which STI has Kendra

contracted?

- A) Gardnerella
- B) Trichomoniasis
- C) Herpes
- D) Chlamydia

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832047>

Question 1370

What percentage of University of Guelph students reported they explicitly asked for sex when they wanted it?

- A) 25%
- B) 33%
- C) 50%
- D) 75%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830673>

Question 1371

The statement, "There's something I need to talk about. Is now a good time?" represents a communication suggestion described as

- A) signalling.
- B) requesting permission to bring up a topic.
- C) active listening.
- D) reinforcement.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830694>

Question 1372

Sexual health education in Canada has changed very little over time.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832292>

Question 1373

John fantasizes about sex with other men on a daily basis but occasionally he fantasizes about having sex with his wife Sarah with whom he rarely has sex. Where does John fit on the Kinsey continuum?

- A) 1
- B) 2
- C) 5
- D) 6

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830806>

Question 1374

The fetal stage begins in the

- A) third week of pregnancy.
- B) sixth week of pregnancy.
- C) ninth week of pregnancy.
- D) twelfth week of pregnancy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831254>

Question 1375

Which statement best reflects Buss's findings from his study of cross-cultural preferences for mate selection?

- A) Women placed greater value than men on physical attractiveness.
- B) Women preferred men who were their own age or slightly younger.
- C) Men placed more emphasis on youth and physical attractiveness.
- D) Women placed less emphasis on earning capacity than on physical attractiveness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830583>

Question 1376

Which one of the following exemplifies Dominican Republic syndrome?

- A) An infant initially resembled a female at birth, but developed physical male characteristics after puberty.

- B) A genetic male is born with feminine external genitals but lacks developed internal reproductive organs.
C) An XX child is born with feminine internal reproductive organs but masculinized external genitalia.
D) An individual is born with both male and female internal reproductive organs but without any external genitals.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830479>

Question 1377

Auto-erotic asphyxia is also known as autophilia.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832577>

Question 1378

In hot weather, men could expect the scrotum to

- A) be more wrinkled in appearance and closer to the body.
B) be smoother in appearance and closer to the body.
C) be more wrinkled in appearance and farther from the body.
D) be smoother in appearance and farther from the body.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830269>

Question 1379

In pheromone research with heterosexual men, which of the following has been a typical result?

- A) Men masturbated more frequently.
B) Men had sexual intercourse more frequently.
C) The pheromones directly stimulated sexual behaviour.
D) The pheromones directly affected behaviour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830350>

Question 1380

Which of the following statements about masochism is false?

- A) The eroticization of mild forms of pain falls within the normal range of sexual variation.
B) A sexual masochist is also likely to enjoy other forms of pain not associated with sex.
C) Masochism is the most common paraphilia among women.
D) Auto-erotic asphyxia is a form of masochism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832529>

Question 1381

At its best, the science of human sexuality can tell people how they should behave.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830181>

Question 1382

Sari is experiencing symptoms of premenstrual syndrome (PMS). What could she do to reduce her symptoms?

- A) Go for a jog in the park
B) Eat more red meat
C) Avoid oral contraceptives
D) Drink 2–3 cups of coffee

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830254>

Question 1383

Assume that you are preparing to confront your partner about his/her recent behaviour. What suggestions should you consider as the sender in order to enhance communication?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830726>

Question 1384

Some medications to treat depression impair sexual functioning (e.g., SSRIs). One medication that is often prescribed along with an SSRI to help prevent sexual side effects is

- A) Valium.
- B) Demerol.
- C) Wellbutrin.
- D) Panax.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831885>

Question 1385

Which statement is true about latent stage syphilis?

- A) The latent stage is marked by periodic outbreaks of chancres.
- B) A person can be in the latent stage from 1 to 40 years.
- C) In the latent stage, a mother cannot transmit syphilis to her child during delivery.
- D) Spirochetes stop multiplying.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832029>

Question 1386

In recent years, _____ has become a more preferred term for "prostitute."

- A) "street walker"
- B) "sex worker"
- C) "escort"
- D) "working girl"

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832702>

Question 1387

Limiting the number of hours spent in front of a television is an effective way to prevent one's teenage daughter from becoming pregnant.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831777>

Question 1388

Rubella infections contracted during the first month or two of pregnancy can result in children

- A) who are born prematurely.
- B) with physical and psychological deformities.
- C) who are deaf or develop intellectual impairments, heart disease, or cataracts.
- D) with liver and bone damage.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831259>

Question 1389

Some men who are compulsive users of prostitutes suffer from a complex where they see women as either sinners or saints.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832776>

Question 1390

The most common cause of pain during intercourse is

- A) vaginal infections.
- B) inadequate lubrication.
- C) pelvic inflammatory disease.
- D) penile contact with the cervix.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831863>

Question 1391

In the middle 1800s, the average age of menarche for Canadian girls was

- A) 14 years.
- B) 16 years.
- C) 18 years.
- D) 11 years.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831628>

Question 1392

Fetal alcohol syndrome is a

- A) set of symptoms that disappear once the mother stops drinking.
- B) set of symptoms, including developmental lags, caused by maternal alcohol consumption.
- C) condition in which a fetus experiences withdrawal symptoms after a mother has stopped drinking.
- D) condition in which a baby is born addicted to alcohol.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831276>

Question 1393

Fantasizing during sexual activity is a clear sign of relationship dissatisfaction.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830784>

Question 1394

When Andre jumps into the cold swimming pool, his testicles seem to move up and closer to his body. Why?

- A) His vas deferens muscle is contracting in response to the cold.
- B) His cremaster and dartos muscles are contracting to keep his sperm warm.
- C) His spermatic cord is relaxing in order to keep his sperm warm.
- D) His dartos muscle is contracting in order to cool his sperm.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830268>

Question 1395

Research described in the textbook indicates that Canadians are somewhat more liberal than Americans with respect to

- A) pornography/same-sex marriage.
- B) premarital sex/same-sex marriage.
- C) polygamy/contraception.
- D) pornography/contraception.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830015>

Question 1396

Which of the following statements is true?

- A) The "natural course" of embryonic development is male.
- B) The absence of a Y chromosome alters the developmental course from male to female.
- C) The presence of only one X chromosome, instead of two, will result in a male fetus.
- D) The presence of a Y chromosome alters the developmental course from female to male.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830458>

Question 1397

When examining the gender gap in casual sex, researchers at the University of Guelph found that

- A) most women reported a definite desire to engage in casual sex.
- B) men and women strongly desire casual sex in equal numbers.
- C) casual sex is desired by a higher number of men than women.
- D) neither men nor women want to engage in casual sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830071>

Question 1398

What happens during fertilization?

- A) 46 chromosomes from the sperm combine with 46 chromosomes from the egg.
- B) 23 chromosomes from the sperm combine with 23 chromosomes from the egg.
- C) 46 genes from the sperm combine with 46 genes from the egg.
- D) 23 genes from the sperm combine with 23 genes from the egg.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830275>

Question 1399

In terms of sexual assault prevention, which of the following is not an appropriate prevention measure?

- A) Keep doorways and entries well lit.
- B) Check the back seat of your car before entering.
- C) List yourself on your mailbox by first initials only.
- D) Keep your keys in your pocket while walking to the car since you need your hands free.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832642>

Question 1400

According to Buss, women tend to prefer older men because they are more sexually experienced.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830636>

Question 1401

Devon watches online pornography in order to learn about what women want from sexual encounters. Devon should know that pornography

- A) is a realistic depiction of how people have sex.
- B) often shows unrealistic portrayals of sexuality.
- C) has been proven to negatively affect sexuality.
- D) is used by a minority of adult males.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832256>

Question 1402

Bridget is having sex with a man who is not her husband. However, her husband is aware of this and agreed to the arrangement. This is referred to as _____ adultery.

- A) extramarital
- B) conventional
- C) traditional
- D) consensual

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831722>

Question 1403

In Canada, procuring and living off the avails of prostitution is

- A) legal in all provinces and territories.
- B) illegal in all provinces and territories.
- C) illegal in all provinces and territories except Quebec and Ontario.
- D) legal in all provinces and territories except Prince Edward Island.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832699>

Question 1404

Kinsey and his colleagues were interested in studying

- A) the causes of sexual behaviours.
- B) the incidence of sexual behaviours.
- C) the treatment of sexual dysfunctions.
- D) the sexual response cycle.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830140>

Question 1405

Some ancient Greek men would take a sexual interest in an adolescent boy, often with the blessing of the boy's parents.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830079>

Question 1406

The menstrual cycles of women who live together tend to synchronize.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830423>

Question 1407

Hermaphroditism describes an individual who

- A) has a genetic pattern of either XXY or XYY.
- B) is a genetic (XX) female with masculinized external genitals.
- C) has both ovarian and testicular tissue.
- D) is a genetic male (XY) with feminized external genitals.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830476>

Question 1408

Which perspective on human sexuality allows us to place sexual behaviour in context and informs us whether certain behaviours are just trends?

- A) The historical perspective
- B) The biological perspective
- C) The evolutionary perspective
- D) The cross-cultural perspective

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830032>

Question 1409

Approximately _____ of chlamydia infections among men do not have symptoms.

- A) less than 15%
- B) less than 30%
- C) up to 70%
- D) up to 90%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831989>

Question 1410

A woman will ovulate within hours of the cessation of menstrual bleeding.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831328>

Question 1411

Compare and contrast systematic desensitization, aversion therapy, covert sensitization, and orgasmic reconditioning in treating a fetish.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832591>

Question 1412

The majority of babies born to mothers with HIV will

- A) develop AIDS within three years.
- B) develop AIDS within five years.
- C) not be HIV positive.
- D) be HIV positive.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831267>

Question 1413

Parents who talk about sex with their children are teaching them that sexuality is a positive part of a healthy life.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832319>

Question 1414

Decreases in the rhinoceros population can be partially attributed to myths about the aphrodisiac properties of their

- A) testicles.
- B) horns.
- C) hooves.
- D) tails.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830360>

Question 1415

The drug clomiphene works by stimulating the release of

- A) estrogen in non-ovulating women.
- B) testosterone in men with low sperm counts.
- C) follicle-stimulating hormone in men with low sperm counts.
- D) follicle-stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone in non-ovulating women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831213>

Question 1416

Which of the following ideas most influenced early Christian views of sexuality?

- A) Jesus's idea that love and tolerance are paramount in human relations
- B) Augustine's idea that sexual lust began with the original sin of Adam and Eve
- C) Paul's idea that it was better to marry than to burn
- D) Moses's idea that sex is reserved for procreation alone

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830048>

Question 1417

After ovulation, cervical mucus becomes

- A) cloudy and tacky.
- B) thick and white.
- C) thick and yellow.
- D) slippery and white.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831509>

Question 1418

Exhibitionistic behaviour usually begins

- A) after age 40.
- B) between the ages of 20 and 30.
- C) between the ages of 16 and 20.
- D) between the ages of 13 and 16.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832512>

Question 1419

The prediction that men are more likely than women to have a one-night stand is consistent with evolutionary theory.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830177>

Question 1420

Highly active antiretroviral therapy for HIV/AIDS includes

- A) Cervarix.
- B) protease inhibitor.
- C) enzyme-linked antigen.
- D) ELISA.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832072>

Question 1421

In males, the testes develop in the

- A) scrotal sac.
- B) inguinal canal.
- C) abdominal cavity.
- D) vas deferens.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830464>

Question 1422

Male circumcision began among the Jews as a

- A) means to increase sexual pleasure.
- B) way to improve health.
- C) religious rite.
- D) means to decrease the spread of sexually transmitted diseases.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830261>

Question 1423

Sari has had surgery to remove her adrenal glands and ovaries. What side effects might she experience after the surgery?

- A) A slow decline in sexual desire
- B) A graduate increase in sex drive
- C) An inability to reach orgasm
- D) Reduced orgasm intensity

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830385>

Question 1424

In Canada, the highest rates of police-reported sexual assault occur in

- A) Nunavut.
- B) Manitoba.
- C) Ontario.
- D) Quebec.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832611>

Question 1425

Women with low self-esteem also have low sexual desire. This is an example of a negative correlation.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830190>

Question 1426

The use of SSRIs to treat paraphilias is based on the assumption that paraphilias might be a

- A) type of obsessive-compulsive disorder.
- B) form of depression.
- C) variant of post-traumatic stress disorder.
- D) mood dysfunction.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832560>

Question 1427

The availability of information about sexuality on the Internet means that sexual health education practices will need to teach students

- A) about the social implications of pornography.
- B) how to avoid exposure to sexually explicit images.
- C) when using sexual media is morally acceptable.
- D) how to critically evaluate what they read online.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832253>

Question 1428

Male and female nipples are homologous, but not analogous.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830314>

Question 1429

Anke is 10 weeks pregnant. This means that her child is in the _____ stage of prenatal development.

- A) germinal
- B) embryonic
- C) fetal
- D) post-natal

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831252>

Question 1430

What is not an exercise used by sex therapists to help couples with sexual dysfunction?

- A) Taking turns petting
- B) Audio stimulation
- C) Directing your partner
- D) Signalling

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830695>

Question 1431

Nathan is a homosexual man who has not been using condoms with his sexual partners. If he is like most homosexual men, his reason for not using condoms will likely include

- A) not caring whether or not he becomes infected with HIV.
- B) the inability to afford the cost of condoms for each sex act.
- C) the belief that homosexual men cannot transmit HIV by oral sex.
- D) thinking that condoms are an ineffective means of HIV prevention.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832114>

Question 1432

Antibiotics other than penicillin are highly effective in eradicating chlamydia infections.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832120>

Question 1433

Males can orgasm without ejaculation.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830436>

Question 1434

Describe the physiological changes associated with menopause.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830339>

Question 1435

Marcia has just learned from her gynecologist that she has a chlamydia infection. He advises her to immediately begin antibiotic therapy. Marcia learns that, without treatment, she runs an increased risk of

- A) cervical cancer.
- B) uterine cancer.
- C) kidney damage.
- D) infertility.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831994>

Question 1436

In terms of close relationships and satisfaction, researchers have found that gay males and lesbians

- A) have more difficulty with satisfactory relationships than heterosexual couples.
- B) experience similar levels of satisfaction as heterosexual couples.
- C) experience high levels of attachment but lower levels of intimacy than heterosexual couples.
- D) experience higher levels of intimacy but lower levels of commitment than heterosexual couples.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830873>

Question 1437

David has experienced burning during urination, an ache in his scrotum, and a thin, white discharge from his penis. He should be tested for

- A) gonorrhea.
- B) syphilis.
- C) chlamydia.
- D) hepatitis.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831997>

Question 1438

To study frequency of intercourse after age 65, the publishers of 65 Plus magazine include a survey in their January issue; 25% of the subscribers return the survey. What should the publishers tell their readers about this survey?

- A) The results can be generalized to the complete readership of 65 Plus.
- B) The results cannot be generalized to the adult population over 65.
- C) The response rate was high enough to represent the adult population over age 65.
- D) The sample can be adjusted so that it represents a random sample of adults over age 65.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830128>

Question 1439

In all age categories, males are more likely than females to report masturbating in the previous month.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830790>

Question 1440

The variable manipulated by the researcher in an experimental study is the

- A) control variable.
- B) independent variable.
- C) placebo.
- D) dependent variable.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830165>

Question 1441

According to research by Rye (2001), what percentage of university women sometimes or usually required direct clitoral stimulation to have an orgasm during intercourse?

- A) 33%
- B) 53%
- C) 73%
- D) 93%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831851>

Question 1442

The critical period of vulnerability is a period of time during which an embryo or fetus is vulnerable to the effects of

- A) estrogen.
- B) teratogens.
- C) bacteria.
- D) illness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831262>

Question 1443

Ingrid identifies herself as a homosexual female. According to Michael Storms, Ingrid would score high on _____ but low on _____.

- A) bisexuality; asexuality
- B) homoreroticism; heteroeroticism
- C) homophilia; homophobia
- D) agreeability; openness

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830810>

Question 1444

Debbie wants to become pregnant. How can she use a combination of fertility awareness methods to increase her probability of conceiving?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831587>

Question 1445

Compare and contrast sexual addiction and compulsive sexual behaviour. Describe the treatments that might be used for each condition.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832594>

Question 1446

Which of the following statements about obscene phone callers is false?

- A) The typical obscene phone caller is a heterosexual male.
- B) Obscene phone callers usually target a woman they have seen but not met.
- C) Obscene phone callers are often hoping that their victim will express shock.
- D) Women who make obscene phone calls are more likely to be motivated by rage than by sexual arousal.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832515>

Question 1447

In a study investigating the relationship between alcohol use and contraception, researchers found that as individuals consumed more alcohol, they were less likely to use contraception. These results would indicate

- A) a negative correlation between alcohol use and contraceptive use.
- B) a causal relationship between alcohol use and contraceptive use.
- C) a positive correlation between alcohol use and contraceptive use.
- D) that no determination can be made from these results.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830152>

Question 1448

Imagine that you are a parent. How would you talk to your child about sexual abuse? What are some key points to discuss with your child?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832695>

Question 1449

In naturalistic observation, scientists

- A) manipulate a variable and observe its effects on a second variable.
- B) interview subjects about their attitudes and lifestyle.
- C) learn about people's behaviour by directly interacting with them.
- D) watch the behaviour of animals and humans where it happens.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830148>

Question 1450

Use of the term "foreplay" implies that

- A) the couple is engaging in recreational sex.
- B) one or both partners has an arousal dysfunction.
- C) penetrative sex will take place.
- D) the couple is aware of advanced sexual techniques.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830743>

Question 1451

The main function of the epididymis is

- A) to manufacture sperm.
- B) to release testosterone.
- C) to house mature sperm.
- D) to provide passage out of the body.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830278>

Question 1452

The majority of babies born to mothers infected with HIV do not become infected with the virus.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831348>

Question 1453

Deepa has started to become interested in pornography, experiences frequent crushes, and masturbates regularly. She is likely in which developmental stage?

- A) Infancy (0–2 years)
- B) Early childhood (2–5 years)

- C) Middle childhood (5–8 years)
- D) Preadolescence (9–12 years)

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831602>

Question 1454

Daphne is having trouble conceiving. Which of the following factors is most likely to cause this issue?

- A) Low sexual desire
- B) A yeast infection
- C) Thin cervical fluid
- D) Endometriosis

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831208>

Question 1455

Disadvantages of the case study method include

- A) lack of thorough descriptions of the demographic variables.
- B) uncertainty about the subject's background.
- C) too little contact time between client and clinician.
- D) the lack of rigour compared to an experiment.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830131>

Question 1456

When a neonate is considered premature, it is because

- A) it was born before 40 weeks.
- B) it was born before 37 weeks.
- C) it has a low birth weight.
- D) it has not developed at the correct speed.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831294>

Question 1457

In a sexual survey, participant X brags to the interviewer that he has had twelve different partners in the last year when, in actuality, he has had only two. Participant X is an example of a research limitation called

- A) observer bias.
- B) volunteer bias.
- C) social desirability.
- D) denial.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830145>

Question 1458

Ideologically-based conflicts about sexual health education are often found in

- A) the United Kingdom.
- B) Canada.
- C) the United States.
- D) Australia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832227>

Question 1459

The "sex flush" is

- A) a darkening of the labia to a deep wine colour.
- B) more pronounced in women.
- C) the dilation of the capillaries in the skin.
- D) the flow of blood to the vaginal area during sexual stimulation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830392>

Question 1460

Bruce is sexually aroused by brushing his hand against the buttocks of women on crowded buses. This is an example of

- A) sexual sadism.
- B) voyeurism.

- C) frotteurism.
- D) exhibitionism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832539>

Question 1461

Tranquilizers (e.g., Valium, Xanax) are most likely to cause sexual dysfunctions related to

- A) desire.
- B) arousal.
- C) pain.
- D) orgasm.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831881>

Question 1462

Vashna is going on a date and wants to appear sexually attractive to her date. Considering research on visual stimulation, which of the following would you recommend she do?

- A) Forego cosmetics
- B) Wear a red dress
- C) Curl her hair
- D) Use dark make-up

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830346>

Question 1463

What are viruses?

- A) Bacterial agents
- B) Tiny particles of DNA surrounded by a protein coating
- C) Particles that respond to antibodies in the blood stream
- D) Genetic mutations that enter the body through the skin or bloodstream

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832053>

Question 1464

A male who thinks to himself "Am I hard enough?" when engaging in sexual activity is suffering from

- A) dyspareunia.
- B) an orgasmic disorder.
- C) performance anxiety.
- D) the placebo effect.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831838>

Question 1465

Discuss the various aspects of coming out.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831180>

Question 1466

Research from a cognitive theory perspective found that jealousy increased when infidelity was

- A) caused by social pressures.
- B) caused by substance use, e.g., alcohol.
- C) through personal choice.
- D) with the same sex partner.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830679>

Question 1467

Occasional problems getting and maintaining an erection are common and are likely to be the result of any of the following except

- A) drinking too much alcohol.
- B) consuming a high carbohydrate meal.
- C) fatigue.
- D) anxiety.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831841>

Question 1468

Which is true regarding intimacy?

- A) People who are sexually involved are intimately involved.
- B) Emotional intimacy does not always involve sexual intimacy.
- C) Emotional intimacy is stronger between lovers than between friends.
- D) Sexual intimacy is a necessary component of any emotionally intimate relationship.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830682>

Question 1469

The advantages to the lateral-entry position include which of the following?

- A) Each partner has relatively restricted movement.
- B) Each partner can kiss freely.
- C) Making noises is easier than in other sexual positions.
- D) It is just as physically taxing as other positions.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830766>

Question 1470

Deana has a yeast infection, which she treats successfully. What is the likelihood that she will never experience another yeast infection in her lifetime?

- A) 25%
- B) 50%
- C) 75%
- D) 100%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832045>

Question 1471

When sex hormones influence the type of sexual behaviour that is expressed, it is called

- A) a directional effect.
- B) an organizational effect.
- C) a situational effect.
- D) an activating effect.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830379>

Question 1472

Jessica has been having a burning pain during intercourse and is seeking treatment. According to a study by Bergeron et al. (2001), her best option for pain reduction is

- A) surgical treatment.
- B) cognitive-behavioural therapy.
- C) biological feedback.
- D) prescription analgesic use.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831929>

Question 1473

Joanna is highly attracted to men with deep voices, but also associates low male voice pitch with infidelity. According to O'Connor and colleagues, Joanna is most likely to prefer men with low-pitched voices for a(n)

- A) brother in-law.
- B) long-term mate.
- C) asexual friend.
- D) sexual partner.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830574>

Question 1474

Statistics Canada (2005) reports that _____ of all Canadians in their thirties will marry at some time in their lives.

- A) 75%
- B) 85%
- C) 65%

D) 95%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831690>

Question 1475

According to the data from the national study of sexual behaviour in the United States cited in the textbook, which of the following statements is false?

- A) 18- to 19-year-old females were more likely than males of the same age to report receiving oral sex in the past year.
- B) Less than a third of males and females aged 50–59 reported that they had either given or received oral sex in the past year.
- C) Males were more likely to report giving oral sex to a female partner in the past year at age 60–69 than they were to report doing so at age 16–17.
- D) Less than one-fifth of males and females aged 14–15 reported giving or receiving oral sex in the past year.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830753>

Question 1476

According to Robert Sternberg, love in which intimacy and commitment are strong but passion is lacking is called

- A) empty love.
- B) consummate love.
- C) companionate love.
- D) fatuous love.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830621>

Question 1477

List the major causes of infertility in men and women. Describe two procedures for each gender that can be used to increase the chances of conception.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831378>

Question 1478

The majority of teenagers report masturbating.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831770>

Question 1479

In Canada, an obscene publication is any publication in which the dominant characteristic is the undue exploitation of

- A) children.
- B) violence.
- C) sex.
- D) women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832752>

Question 1480

Jamila is a 55-year-old woman who is experiencing joint pain, heart palpitations, and vaginal dryness. These symptoms are indicative of

- A) endometriosis.
- B) dysmenorrhoea.
- C) mastalgia.
- D) menopause.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830250>

Question 1481

The largest annual conference on human sexuality is held by

- A) McMaster University.
- B) the University of Ottawa.
- C) McGill University.
- D) the University of Guelph.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832205>

Question 1482

Tyrone is worried that he might accidentally urinate when he reaches orgasm. What would you tell him concerning this issue?

- A) Men commonly release some urine during ejaculation.

- B) Urine cannot escape the bladder during ejaculation.
C) Seminal fluid is between 30% and 40% urine.
D) Avoid fluids 60–90 minutes before sexual activity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830306>

Question 1483

Why do people have extramarital sex? What are some of the consequences of extramarital sexual activity for men and women?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831807>

Question 1484

Trevor's physician has just prescribed a tranquilizer to help Trevor cope with an anxiety disorder. One of the more common side effects Trevor might experience is

- A) reduced levels of testosterone.
B) decreased sexual drive.
C) premature ejaculation.
D) heightened sexual desire.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830367>

Question 1485

The brain is not an erogenous zone because it is not stimulated directly by touch.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830426>

Question 1486

According to research, those who cohabit before marriage

- A) are twice as likely to separate as those who don't.
B) are more committed to their relationships than those who don't.
C) strengthen their relationships by dealing with problems before they marry.
D) have lower rates of divorce than those who don't.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831688>

Question 1487

William needs anal stimulation through enemas to achieve sexual arousal and gratification. William's paraphilia is called

- A) coprophilia.
B) klismaphilia.
C) frotteurism.
D) urophilia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832543>

Question 1488

A boy who experiences same-sex attraction at age 8 will likely be at least 18 before he comes out to others.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830901>

Question 1489

Occasionally a hymen is completely closed and fibrous. This type of hymen is called

- A) an annular hymen.
B) a parous hymen.
C) an imperforate hymen.
D) a septate hymen.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830211>

Question 1490

In sexuality studies, convenience samples often consist of university students.

- A) True

B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830185>

Question 1491

Biologists have observed same-sex sexual behaviour in at least ____ animal species.

- A) 150
- B) 450
- C) 750
- D) 1050

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830827>

Question 1492

The view that stereotypical gender roles reflect a natural order to things is central to

- A) the psychoanalytic theory.
- B) the evolutionary perspective.
- C) the social-cognitive theory.
- D) the gender-schema theory.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830500>

Question 1493

In one study, men who held traditional views of gender roles were more aroused by depictions of sexual assault.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832679>

Question 1494

If you feel the need to discuss sexual issues with your partner, you should wait until you are in the process of having sex.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830719>

Question 1495

In Canada, censorship and/or classification of films is

- A) a federal responsibility.
- B) a provincial responsibility.
- C) a regional responsibility.
- D) discussed and addressed on an individual basis.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832754>

Question 1496

Gay men and lesbian women may engage in male–female activity while maintaining a gay sexual orientation.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830886>

Question 1497

Pregnant women can have only two alcoholic beverages a day without harming their babies.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831368>

Question 1498

Which is not a symptom of people with acute hepatitis?

- A) Jaundice
- B) Nausea
- C) Loss of appetite
- D) Genital lesions

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832092>

Question 1499

The IMB model specifies the educational needs for information, motivation, and behavioural skills with respect to sexuality.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832304>

Question 1500

Describe psychological androgyny. Would you prefer to have male, female, or both male and female attributes? Discuss the reasons for your choice.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830555>

Question 1501

In pubescent boys, a temporary enlargement of the breasts is caused by

- A) estrogen production.
- B) testosterone production.
- C) inhibin production.
- D) interstitial cell hormone (ISCH) production.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831656>

Question 1502

According to the Storms model, a person who is low in heteroeroticism and low in homoeroticism is

- A) homosexual.
- B) asexual.
- C) heterosexual.
- D) bisexual.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830811>

Question 1503

Lenny is sexually aroused by wearing women's underwear. What type of paraphilia does he have?

- A) Pedophilia
- B) Fetishism
- C) Partialism
- D) Transvestism

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832502>

Question 1504

Most Canadian parents still do not support sex education in schools.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832328>

Question 1505

In men, gonorrhoea may lead to _____, which can cause fertility problems.

- A) epididymitis
- B) pelvic inflammatory disease
- C) prodromal symptoms
- D) cervicitis

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832012>

Question 1506

Viagra, which enhances the natural processes of erection, was introduced in

- A) 1996.
- B) 1997.
- C) 1998.
- D) 1999.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831917>

Question 1507

Many of the physical changes in aging women can be slowed or prevented with

- A) testosterone replacement therapy.
- B) estrogen replacement therapy.
- C) progesterone replacement therapy.
- D) follicle stimulating hormone replacement therapy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831745>

Question 1508

Brown (2003) argues that prolonged exposure to pornography might foster

- A) dissatisfaction with the physical appearance of one's partner.
- B) attitudes of disrespect for one's partner.
- C) acceptance of marital sexual assault.
- D) greater sexual satisfaction with one's intimate partner.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832763>

Question 1509

Failure of the testes to descend is called

- A) Klinefelter's syndrome.
- B) Turner's syndrome.
- C) pseudo hermaphroditism.
- D) cryptorchidism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830467>

Question 1510

Masters and Johnson's research provided data on

- A) the association between marijuana use and liberal attitudes towards premarital sex.
- B) what happens to the body during sexual response.
- C) how people physiologically and subjectively respond to viewing pornography.
- D) the frequency of masturbation among American adults.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830151>

Question 1511

Discuss why orgasmic disorder is more prevalent in women than in men. Describe techniques that can be used to help women reach orgasm more easily.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831972>

Question 1512

Despite gender differences, both men and women report that they place greater value on _____ in judging prospective mates.

- A) physical features
- B) personal characteristics
- C) age
- D) personal resources

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830589>

Question 1513

An online survey found that when Canadian and U.S. fathers came out to their children, the majority of children

- A) rejected their father permanently.
- B) were more positive than expected.
- C) already suspected and were not surprised.
- D) initially rejected their father but later accepted him.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830869>

Question 1514

A hypothesis is a(n)

- A) established theory.

- B) prediction of behaviour.
- C) question about facts.
- D) statement of evidence.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830119>

Question 1515

Regina is a student who is being taught to avoid sexual activity until marriage, and has not learned about ways to engage in low-risk sexual activity. The sexual health education she is receiving is a(n) _____ program.

- A) religiously grounded
- B) broadly based
- C) abstinence-only
- D) fundamentalist

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832208>

Question 1516

Research has shown that if attacked, pleading, begging, or attempting to reason with the assailant

- A) is an effective strategy for preventing sexual assault.
- B) can be effective in some situations.
- C) will not stop the sexual assault but will lessen the chance of serious injury.
- D) will buy enough time for a passerby to intervene or call the police.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832644>

Question 1517

Assume that your partner is prepared to offer you some criticism regarding your recent behaviour. What suggestions should you consider as the receiver in order to enhance communication?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830728>

Question 1518

Knowledge of paternity is believed to have developed around

- A) 2000 BCE.
- B) 5000 BCE.
- C) 7000 BCE.
- D) 9000 BCE.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830033>

Question 1519

Ian is watching a film that includes a scene in which a character is masturbating. Considering the research on depictions of masturbation in North American movies, which of the following is most likely to be true?

- A) The character is more likely to be a man than a woman.
- B) Masturbation will be portrayed as sexually satisfying.
- C) Female masturbation will be depicted in a negative manner.
- D) The character is likely to be married.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830741>

Question 1520

Joanne has noticed a reddish vaginal discharge for the past few weeks since the birth of her son. She was told not to worry as this is normal and the discharge is called

- A) postpartum bleeding (PPB).
- B) lochia.
- C) menses.
- D) postpartum menstrual bleeding (PPMB).

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831305>

Question 1521

Which of the following statements about learning theory and the development of sexual orientation is false?

- A) Learning theorists have identified specific learning experiences that lead to the development of homosexuality.
- B) According to learning theory, early experiences may play an important role in the development of sexual orientation.

C) According to learning theory, people learn to engage in sexual activity with members of the same sex if such experiences are pleasurable.
D) Learning theorists focus on the reinforcement of early patterns of sexual behaviour rather than on the resolution of unconscious conflicts.
Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830847>

Question 1522

As couples age, _____ becomes one of the most valued components of a relationship.

- A) intimacy
- B) sexual satisfaction
- C) communication
- D) trust

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830683>

Question 1523

If Farah is sexually aroused by being defecated on, she is coprophilic.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832579>

Question 1524

In the menstrual cycle, basal body temperature

- A) rises just prior to ovulation and then falls three days after ovulation.
- B) dips slightly just before ovulation and remains slightly lower until menstruation.
- C) dips slightly just before ovulation and then rises and remains elevated until menstruation.
- D) rises just before ovulation, remains elevated through ovulation, and then drops slightly until menstruation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831506>

Question 1525

Which is the most likely cause of infertility issues in men?

- A) A pituitary imbalance
- B) Low sperm count
- C) Diabetes
- D) Thyroid disease

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831203>

Question 1526

In a vasectomy,

- A) each vas deferens is severed.
- B) each epididymis is severed.
- C) the seminiferous tubules are tied shut.
- D) the seminal vesicles are tied shut.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831518>

Question 1527

To better understand obstacles to condom use on college campuses, a researcher uses structured interviews with 20 male students about their most recent experience of unprotected sex. What research methodology is the researcher using?

- A) Quantitative
- B) Survey
- C) Qualitative
- D) Experimental

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830170>

Question 1528

The term "refractory period" refers to the

- A) relaxation and drowsiness that follows orgasm and leads to sleep.
- B) period when vasocongestion and myotonia dissipate.
- C) post-orgasmic period when men no longer respond to sexual stimulation.
- D) period where both men's and women's bodies return to a pre-aroused state.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830404>

Question 1529

In Canada, a 17-year-old girl can legally send nude photographs of herself to her boyfriend.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830704>

Question 1530

According to some studies, which is true regarding gender role expectations and perceptions of attractiveness?

- A) Men are more likely to be attracted to socially dominant women.
- B) Women are more likely to be attracted to socially dominant men.
- C) Men are more likely to be attracted to outgoing women.
- D) Women are more likely to be attracted to introspective men.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830569>

Question 1531

How many people in the world are estimated by the World Health Organization to be infected with an STI each year?

- A) 112 million
- B) 67 million
- C) 365 million
- D) 692 million

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831981>

Question 1532

Gender nonconformity refers to when a person does not conform to

- A) heterosexual standards for desire.
- B) gender-role stereotypes that are consistent with anatomic sex.
- C) the tendency for gay, lesbian, and bisexual people to come out during the adolescent years.
- D) analogous masculine or feminine roles within homosexual relationships.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830850>

Question 1533

Which statement represents a common irrational belief about relationships and sex?

- A) Men naturally know what to do to please their partners sexually.
- B) Even in intimate relationships, partners need to discuss what pleases them.
- C) Women will naturally let partners know what their sexual needs are.
- D) Couples know that they must speak openly about sexual wants and needs.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830692>

Question 1534

Perimenopause refers to the

- A) lack of signs of menopause.
- B) entire menopausal period.
- C) beginning of menopause.
- D) end of menopause.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830248>

Question 1535

Canadian research (MacNeil, 2004) on sexual disclosure found that

- A) women placed a greater importance on nonsexual disclosure than did men.
- B) men did not want to talk about their sexual likes and dislikes.
- C) both men and women were equally concerned with nonsexual disclosure.
- D) women considered sexual disclosure to be key to a satisfying sexual relationship.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830666>

Question 1536

An episiotomy is performed

- A) when the woman's cervix is not dilating properly.
- B) when the baby needs to be removed quickly due to pain in the mother.
- C) if the baby's shoulders are too wide to emerge without tearing the perineum.
- D) if there is risk of HIV viral transfer.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831283>

Question 1537

Simon LeVay's research on the possibility of brain differences between heterosexual and homosexual men

- A) found no difference.
- B) found that homosexual men have a third brain hemisphere.
- C) suggests a correlation between brain differences and sexual orientation.
- D) proves that brain differences determine sexual orientation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830835>

Question 1538

According to Michael Storms, a person who is high in both heteroeroticism and homoeroticism may exhibit a

- A) heterosexual orientation.
- B) homosexual orientation but choose to participate in heterosexual activities.
- C) predominantly homosexual orientation.
- D) bisexual orientation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830807>

Question 1539

A man with erectile dysfunction can only use Viagra for a maximum of 12 months before it becomes ineffective.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831963>

Question 1540

Many boys experience their first erections

- A) at birth.
- B) in the womb.
- C) at about four years old.
- D) between the ages of six and eight.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831610>

Question 1541

Intimacy develops when an emotional bond, or _____, is developed.

- A) compassion
- B) respect
- C) compatibility
- D) caring

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830689>

Question 1542

New Zealand's approach to prostitution is known for

- A) its harm reduction and labour rights framework.
- B) its success in reducing violence against streetwalkers.
- C) its strict stand against the legalization of prostitution.
- D) its endorsement of licensed brothels.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832719>

Question 1543

Which of the following exemplifies the motivational component of the IMB model of teaching sexual health education?

- A) Instructions on proper condom use
- B) Requesting consent from sex partners

- C) Discussing the outcomes of teen pregnancy
D) How HIV can and cannot be transmitted

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832197>

Question 1544

Imagine you are teaching a sexual health course for students who have physical or developmental disabilities. How would you meet their learning needs?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832477>

Question 1545

Some cases of low sexual desire among men involve hormonal deficiencies. For men with low testosterone, hormone replacement therapy is effective in about

- A) 25% of cases.
B) 50% of cases.
C) 75% of cases.
D) 100% of cases.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831905>

Question 1546

Recent years have seen a sharp increase in the number of

- A) early marriages.
B) single young people.
C) extramarital affairs.
D) polygamous marriages.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831670>

Question 1547

Today, the brothel has largely been replaced by

- A) cat houses.
B) streetwalkers.
C) massage parlours.
D) bar prostitutes.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832714>

Question 1548

Only a minority of babies born at the end of the second trimester survive if they

- A) are born to teenage mothers.
B) weigh under a kilogram.
C) are not breastfed.
D) are prone to asthma.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831256>

Question 1549

Which of the following exemplifies the informational aspect of the IMB model of sexual health education?

- A) How syphilis is transmitted between sex partners
B) The impact of teen pregnancy on life outcomes
C) How to communicate your sexual boundaries
D) Understanding pressure from friends to have sex

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832194>

Question 1550

Which is not a disease connected with AIDS?

- A) Pneumonia
B) Cryptorchidism
C) Kaposi's sarcoma
D) Toxoplasmosis

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832063>

Question 1551

Xu is arrested and charged with communicating for the purposes of prostitution. He must now attend a john school, where he will

- A) be confined for no more than 2 years.
- B) learn about outcomes for sex workers.
- C) be instructed on legal solicitation routes.
- D) carry out a community service sentence.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832731>

Question 1552

Summarize the skills needed for good critical thinking and the importance of each skill.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830094>

Question 1553

_____ theory attributes sexuality to social and cultural circumstances, whereas _____ theory attributes sexual behaviour to our genes.

- A) Psychoanalytic; sexual script
- B) Sexual script; evolutionary
- C) Evolutionary; feminist
- D) Feminist; psychoanalytic

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830111>

Question 1554

Which of the following factors is not identified by Saewyc (2007) as contributing to teen pregnancy among gay, lesbian, and bisexual youth?

- A) Wanting to show peers that they are heterosexual
- B) Sexual assault of lesbian teens
- C) Stigmatization based on sexual orientation
- D) Less familiarity with effective contraceptive methods

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831318>

Question 1555

Sexual arousal without ejaculation can be physically dangerous for men.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830434>

Question 1556

When Ian is having sex with his partner, he worries about whether he will be able to maintain an erection for a long enough period that his partner is sexually satisfied. Ian is experiencing

- A) erectile dysfunction.
- B) performance anxiety.
- C) relationship issues.
- D) a dip in testosterone.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831891>

Question 1557

Which of the following is not a common motive for using prostitution?

- A) Sex for eroticism and variety
- B) Difficulty attracting a partner
- C) Sex without negotiation
- D) Sex for emotional commitment

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832729>

Question 1558

If your teenage daughter participated in the Girl Time: Grade 7/8 Healthy Sexuality Program, then you might expect her to

- A) feel comfortable asking you question about sex.
- B) believe that abstinence is the only acceptable option.
- C) become sexually active earlier than other girls.

D) contract an STI before she is 18 years old.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832262>

Question 1559

The main provisions of the Assisted Human Reproduction Act passed by the Canadian Parliament in 2004 include all of the following except

- A) banning the cloning of humans.
- B) banning the selection of a baby's sex for non-medical purposes.
- C) making it legal to pay women to be surrogate mothers.
- D) making it illegal to pay for sperm donations.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831232>

Question 1560

During the Victorian era, women were commonly believed to be

- A) naturally bisexual.
- B) privately very interested in sex.
- C) easily aroused by pornography.
- D) uninterested in sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830057>

Question 1561

Research evidence suggests that women might experience a peak in sexual desire

- A) around the time of ovulation.
- B) two weeks prior to ovulation.
- C) about 10 days after ovulation.
- D) just before menstruation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830249>

Question 1562

From an evolutionary perspective, men prefer younger women because they are more sexually receptive than older women.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830633>

Question 1563

As we move up the evolutionary ladder,

- A) the sexual behaviours of humans become more and more similar to those of other animals.
- B) instincts become increasingly more important in determining sexual behaviour.
- C) experience and learning play increasingly more important roles in sexual behaviour.
- D) the social behaviour of animals and humans becomes remarkably similar.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830064>

Question 1564

Dr. Jameson believes that males are better suited to hunting because of physical attributes such as greater upper-body strength. He further believes that this attribute was selected to increase survival. What perspective is Dr. Jameson advocating?

- A) Biological
- B) Evolutionary
- C) Cross-cultural
- D) Psychological

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830498>

Question 1565

Individuals with latex allergies may use lambskin condoms to reduce the risk of sexually transmitted infections.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831565>

Question 1566

Jose often performs certain sexual behaviours that he does not enjoy, but that his partner likes. The interpersonal exchange model of sexual satisfaction predicts that Jose is likely to

- A) experience lower sexual satisfaction and leave the relationship.
- B) learn to enjoy these sexual activities and become sexually fulfilled.
- C) have a high level of sexual satisfaction with his current partner.
- D) require that his partner also perform the same behaviour.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830108>

Question 1567

Having intercourse in the female-superior position can help a woman to control the depth of penile penetration.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830797>

Question 1568

Parents need to teach their children the correct terms for male and female anatomy.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832318>

Question 1569

A hypothesis is a precise prediction that can be tested empirically.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830180>

Question 1570

Nic is being treated for his paraphilia by first imagining the paraphilic object to become sexually aroused. Next, just before orgasm, he is instructed to switch from the paraphilic imagery to culturally appropriate imagery. The technique being used is called

- A) social skills training.
- B) aversion therapy.
- C) orgasmic reconditioning.
- D) systematic desensitization.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832559>

Question 1571

Discuss the arguments for and against male circumcision. Given what you have learned from the text, what is your position?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830342>

Question 1572

Imagine you were a teacher using the Canadian Guidelines for Sexual Health Education to develop sexual health content for your classroom. After the assessment and planning phase, you would

- A) provide your students with access to condoms.
- B) specifically address gaps in students' knowledge.
- C) assess what your students have not yet learned.
- D) test whether further sexual education is necessary.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832189>

Question 1573

The ancient Hebrews and early Christians were similar because both

- A) sought to restrict sex to marriage.
- B) practised polygamy.
- C) believed that marriage was inferior to celibacy.
- D) viewed sex as sinful.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830047>

Question 1574

Avery and Hannah are experiencing problems in their relationship. Instead of seeking couples counselling to address their issues, they ignore their difficulties in hopes that the issues will resolve on their own. This is an example of a(n) _____ response to relationship deterioration.

- A) active
- B) intuitive
- C) passive
- D) pragmatic

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830651>

Question 1575

Most people who identify as queer

- A) view homosexuality as genetically superior to heterosexuality.
- B) are lesbian or bisexual.
- C) see the labels of gay, lesbian, and bisexual as too limiting.
- D) recognize that their sexual orientation is problematic.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830821>

Question 1576

Medroxyprogesterone acetate treatment is effective in permanently stopping pedophilic behaviour.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832585>

Question 1577

Jaime is sexually aroused by fantasies that he has a woman's body. Jaime would be categorized as

- A) autogynephilic.
- B) gender dysphoric.
- C) transgender.
- D) phallophobic.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830485>

Question 1578

Combination pills contain

- A) estrogen and FSH.
- B) progesterone and FSH.
- C) estrogen and progesterone.
- D) estrogen and prostaglandins.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831399>

Question 1579

The research of Meredith Chivers (2007) on sexual arousal indicates that

- A) women are more flexible than men in terms of which gender arouses them.
- B) men become aroused more quickly than women.
- C) women are not as responsive as men to sexually explicit materials.
- D) level of sexual activity depicted in videos was more important for men than for women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830391>

Question 1580

When Jiao and Mei have sex, they practise breathing deeply, prolonged sexual interaction, and postponement of orgasm. This is referred to as

- A) foreplay.
- B) deferral.
- C) tantric sex.
- D) apposition.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830745>

Question 1581

Which type of love is described as selfless love and is similar to charity and generosity?

- A) Storge

- B) Pragma
- C) Eros
- D) Agape

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830595>

Question 1582

Discuss sex during pregnancy (sexual interest, the trimesters, and history of the woman).

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831379>

Question 1583

When studying men with spinal cord injuries, researchers note that

- A) many are still able to ejaculate naturally.
- B) about 75% are able to achieve erection.
- C) only 50% still produce semen.
- D) 25% have received a penile implant.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830414>

Question 1584

Rh incompatibility can cause rheumatoid arthritis if not treated.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831351>

Question 1585

The area within the labia minora that contains the opening to the vagina and the urethra is the

- A) prepuce.
- B) vestibule.
- C) vulva.
- D) introitus.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830207>

Question 1586

Sexual assault classified as level 3 is characterized by

- A) minor physical injury.
- B) maiming and disfigurement.
- C) threats to use a weapon.
- D) threats to injure friends or family members.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832602>

Question 1587

In a 1999 survey of Canadian women, approximately how many reported having experienced harassment in the workplace in the past year?

- A) 50–60%
- B) 60–70%
- C) 25–30%
- D) 10–20%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832665>

Question 1588

Plastic vaginal dilators are used in the treatment of

- A) female sexual arousal disorder.
- B) female orgasmic disorder.
- C) vaginismus.
- D) dyspareunia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831931>

Question 1589

Which statement is true about cohabitation in Canada?

- A) Cohabitation is more prevalent but still not generally accepted.
- B) Cohabitation is more prevalent and generally more accepted.
- C) Cohabitation is becoming less prevalent.
- D) Cohabitation is more accepted among all cultures.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831682>

Question 1590

Justin experiences ejaculation during vaginal penetration much sooner than he desires. He would meet the DSM-5 criteria of premature ejaculation if ejaculation occurs within _____ seconds of penetration.

- A) 60
- B) 120
- C) 360
- D) 720

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831853>

Question 1591

Sexual health education for non-traditional, non-heterosexual students needs to address emotional and psychological aspects of their unique experiences.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832332>

Question 1592

Julia gets upset whenever she sees her boyfriend look at another woman, and they have serious arguments because of her jealousy. Julia's style of love is referred to as

- A) agape.
- B) mania.
- C) eros.
- D) storge.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830609>

Question 1593

The only paraphilia that is found with some degree of frequency in females is

- A) necrophilia.
- B) masochism.
- C) exhibitionism.
- D) fetishism.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832528>

Question 1594

Sally sometimes experiences painful intercourse. She suffers from

- A) dyspareunia.
- B) vaginismus.
- C) anhedonism.
- D) none of the above.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831820>

Question 1595

A loving experience with another person or a friendship in which intimacy is present but passion and commitment are lacking is called

- A) romantic love.
- B) nonlove.
- C) liking.
- D) infatuation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830617>

Question 1596

Donald owns and manages an escort service. If Bill C-36 is approved by the Canadian Senate, he could face a sentence of up to _____ years in

prison.

- A) 2
- B) 4
- C) 8
- D) 10

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832706>

Question 1597

A primary objective of the PLISSIT model is to

- A) administer tests to identify the extent to which medications may be interfering with sexual function.
- B) help clients understand and use their responses to sexual communication questionnaires to resolve sexual conflicts.
- C) differentiate between sexual problems that can be resolved with basic education and those that require specialized therapy.
- D) help clients understand the range of pharmacological treatments that might be appropriate for them.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831894>

Question 1598

SEM stands for

- A) sexually exposing material.
- B) sexually explicit movies.
- C) sexually erotic material.
- D) sexually explicit material.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832740>

Question 1599

Unlike other paraphilias, exhibitionism is more common among women than men.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832574>

Question 1600

In Saskatchewan, children learn correct anatomical terms in Grade

- A) 2.
- B) 3.
- C) 4.
- D) 5.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832183>

Question 1601

Bacterial vaginosis is most often caused by

- A) candida albicans.
- B) gardnerella vaginalis.
- C) trichomoniasis vaginalis.
- D) molluscum contagiosum.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832035>

Question 1602

According to the _____ perspective, the story of the survival of our ancient ancestors is etched in our genes.

- A) biological
- B) evolutionary
- C) psychological
- D) social-learning

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830497>

Question 1603

Identify and discuss five of the most common motives for engaging in sexual activity with sex worker.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832790>

Question 1604

Learning how to clearly refuse sexual solicitations would belong to which part of the IMB model of teaching sexual health education?

- A) Information
- B) Motivation
- C) Behavioural skills
- D) Evaluation

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832195>

Question 1605

Ectoparasites are the only cause of STIs that can be transmitted through contaminated toilet seats.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832126>

Question 1606

In a comprehensive review of research on the role of biology in determining sexual orientation, the authors concluded that

- A) biological factors play a stronger role in determining sexual orientation in men compared to women.
- B) biological factors play a stronger role in determining sexual orientation in women compared to men.
- C) biological factors play little, if any, role in determining sexual orientation.
- D) biological factors play equal roles in determining the sexual orientation of men and women.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830836>

Question 1607

In contrast to the diaphragm, the cervical cap

- A) is larger and does not require the use of a spermicide.
- B) is smaller and can provide protection for up to 48 hours.
- C) is less likely to dislodge during intercourse.
- D) has a much lower typical use failure rate.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831469>

Question 1608

What propels ejaculate through the urethra and out of the body?

- A) Relaxation of the vas deferens and prostate gland
- B) Contraction of the external sphincter of the bladder
- C) Contractions of the muscles surrounding the urethral bulb and base of the penis
- D) Contractions of the vas deferens, seminal vesicles, and prostate gland

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830400>

Question 1609

An individual with hermaphroditism would be considered a "third gender" in Thailand.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830531>

Question 1610

Nearly 40% of children whose mothers drank heavily during pregnancy develop fetal alcohol syndrome.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831355>

Question 1611

List five suggestions to consider if you are the victim of a sexual assault.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832691>

Question 1612

Psychological androgyny is a term used to describe

- A) males who display more feminine than masculine traits.
- B) males and females who display high assertion and instrumental skills.
- C) females who display more masculine than feminine traits.
- D) males and females who display both masculine and feminine traits.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830521>

Question 1613

The IMB model of teaching sexual health education has been demonstrated to have a positive effect on

- A) increasing condom use.
- B) delaying sexual activity.
- C) adherence to abstinence.
- D) preventing premarital sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832200>

Question 1614

Which statement about alcohol is false?

- A) Large amounts can increase sex drive.
- B) It lowers sexual inhibitions.
- C) It can reduce sexual potency.
- D) It reduces central nervous system activity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830370>

Question 1615

According to research by Chivers, which of the following statements best captures the relationship between sexual arousal and sexual orientation?

- A) Biological sex is a better predictor of sexual arousal than is sexual orientation.
- B) Bisexuality more accurately reflects patterns of genital than subjective sexual arousal.
- C) Sexual orientation is a relatively poor predictor of sexual arousal patterns in men.
- D) Men's sexual orientation predicts arousal in response to male versus female actors.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830394>

Question 1616

According to the cervical mucus (ovulation) method of birth control, women are most fertile

- A) when mucus is slippery and stringy.
- B) when mucus is thick and sticky.
- C) when there is no mucus present.
- D) when mucus is white and cloudy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831503>

Question 1617

Which of the following statements about surgical removal of the prostate and its impact on sexual function is most accurate?

- A) In all cases, the surgery results in complete erectile dysfunction.
- B) In all cases, the surgery results in the loss of ejaculatory control.
- C) Advances in surgical techniques have reduced but not eliminated the risk of sexual dysfunction.
- D) Advances in surgical techniques have eliminated the risk of sexual dysfunction resulting from the surgery.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830295>

Question 1618

Corbin has an obsessive passion for his girlfriend, which causes him to behave in a controlling and selfish manner. His behaviour is likely to cause his girlfriend to experience

- A) less sexual passion.
- B) stronger intimacy.
- C) higher satisfaction.
- D) lower levels of distrust.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830605>

Question 1619

Donald is a teenager who wants to learn more about romantic relationships and dating. He is most likely to consult his

- A) teacher.
- B) friends.
- C) doctor.
- D) sister.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832246>

Question 1620

Laparoscopy is

- A) an abnormal condition in which endometrial tissue swells beyond the abdominal cavity.
- B) a medical procedure in which a long, narrow tube is inserted through an incision in the naval, permitting the visual inspection of organs in the pelvic cavity.
- C) a test in which carbon dioxide gas is blown through the cervix and its progress through the reproductive tract is tracked to determine whether fallopian tubes are blocked.
- D) a test in which a dye is injected into the reproductive tract and its progress is tracked by X-rays to determine whether the fallopian tubes are blocked.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831216>

Question 1621

In the Canadian Contraception Study, about half of women reported that they experienced at least one of the following, except

- A) painful intercourse.
- B) performance anxiety.
- C) lack of orgasm.
- D) low sexual desire.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831811>

Question 1622

How long does it take for a testis to develop a mature sperm?

- A) 72 hours
- B) 2 weeks
- C) 4 days
- D) 72 days

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830274>

Question 1623

When a child starts asking their parents about sexual issues, parents should

- A) take their child to a family physician to answer their questions.
- B) allow their child to figure out the answers themselves.
- C) look up the relevant information if they do not know the answers.
- D) put off the conversation until the child is past puberty.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832169>

Question 1624

Mykos is a one-year-old boy. Given this information, we might expect him to

- A) have acquired and internalized a male gender identity.
- B) have preferences for stereotypically male toys.
- C) believe that girls should only play with dolls.
- D) be able to solve the psychosexual conflict of the phallic stage.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830502>

Question 1625

In female sexual differentiation, which statement is correct?

- A) The Müllerian ducts develop into the fallopian tubes, the uterus, and the upper two-thirds of the vagina.
- B) The Müllerian ducts develop into the fallopian tubes and the Wolffian ducts develop into the uterus.
- C) The Müllerian ducts degenerate and the Wolffian ducts develop into the labia majora, labia minora, and the vaginal opening.
- D) The Wolffian ducts develop into the fallopian tubes, the ovaries, and the vagina.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830462>

Question 1626

Contraception became legal in Canada in

- A) 1969.
- B) 1935.
- C) 1956.
- D) 1945.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831396>

Question 1627

Most Canadian women either had rubella as children or have been vaccinated against it.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831366>

Question 1628

Jeremy is a 67-year-old African male with BRAC1 mutation. Based on this information, he may be at risk of _____ cancer.

- A) prostate
- B) penis
- C) testicular
- D) scrotum

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830291>

Question 1629

Distinguish between pornography, obscenity, and erotica. Give examples of each.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832791>

Question 1630

In males, testosterone spurs greater growth of the right hemisphere and slows the rate of growth of the left hemisphere.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830537>

Question 1631

Massage parlours escape prosecution if they do not offer sexual services that include penetration and oral sex.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832772>

Question 1632

Ling is an immigrant to Canada from China. Considering the findings from a 1996 study by Health Canada, "Ethnocultural Communities Facing AIDS,"

Ling is likely to endorse the idea that

- A) men should be virgins before marriage.
- B) homosexual people should be accepted.
- C) women can and should be sexually assertive.
- D) men do not have to be faithful to their wives.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830005>

Question 1633

Men's and women's sexual fantasies tend to violate the traditional double standard for sexual behaviour.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830785>

Question 1634

In Canada, there are no national statistics available on the prevalence of genital herpes.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832136>

Question 1635

Puberty begins with

- A) the appearance of secondary sex characteristics.
- B) the first erection for boys.
- C) breast enlargement for girls.
- D) the development of sexual urges.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831626>

Question 1636

If you were in ancient Rome, as opposed to Greece, which would be true regarding male–male sexual behaviour?

- A) The behaviour would be acceptable if both men were adults.
- B) The behaviour would be viewed as a threat to the Roman family and Roman women.
- C) The behaviour would be acceptable if you were a member of the lower class.
- D) The behaviour would be viewed as a threat to masculinity.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830045>

Question 1637

Erectile dysfunction drugs such as Viagra and Cialis work by

- A) increasing the metabolism of testosterone.
- B) increasing sexual thoughts.
- C) facilitating blood flow into the penis.
- D) facilitating the flow of arousal responses in the brain to the penis.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831914>

Question 1638

According to research, infants as young as three to eight months

- A) indicate a preference for female faces.
- B) indicate a preference for female voices.
- C) show gender-typed visual preferences.
- D) are aware of gender roles.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830505>

Question 1639

A representative sample consists of individuals who accurately represent

- A) diverse populations.
- B) the different mainstream religions.
- C) all age groups equally.
- D) the population of interest.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830122>

Question 1640

Discuss factors that might affect a woman's decision to abstain from or engage in sex during menstruation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830338>

Question 1641

Vince prefers to use latex condoms when he has sex. Discuss three potential ways in which Vince may not be using condoms correctly.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831584>

Question 1642

The exchange of personal or intimate information is called

- A) surface contact.
- B) small talk.
- C) self-disclosure.

D) the opening line.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830663>

Question 1643

Susan just returned from her honeymoon, and is now experiencing an aching pelvis and a frequent urge to urinate. When she does urinate, it is accompanied by a burning sensation and some blood. What do these symptoms indicate? How might she have acquired these symptoms and what might she do to prevent them in the future?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830334>

Question 1644

The first step in the scientific method is

- A) establishing a hypothesis.
- B) testing a hypothesis.
- C) formulating a research question.
- D) designing a method.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830120>

Question 1645

List and discuss three social factors that contribute to the spread of STIs.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832159>

Question 1646

Sexual differentiation means

- A) the process by which males and females develop distinct reproductive anatomy.
- B) the complex behaviour patterns deemed masculine or feminine in a particular culture.
- C) differences in the preconceptions held regarding men and women.
- D) the process by which children distinguish between expectations of girls and of boys.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830450>

Question 1647

Becoming sexually aroused when your partner touches your buttocks is an example of the concept of

- A) erotic plasticity.
- B) sexual analogues.
- C) erogenous zones.
- D) reinforcement.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830101>

Question 1648

In the sexual response cycle, myotonia refers to

- A) increased respiration.
- B) elevated blood pressure.
- C) dilation of the blood vessels.
- D) muscle tension.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830389>

Question 1649

Which of the following statements about LGBTQ youth in Canada is false?

- A) Over half of LGBTQ youth report feeling unsafe at school.
- B) Over half of LGBTQ youth report being physically assaulted at school because of their sexual orientation.
- C) LGBTQ students attending schools with anti-homophobia policies are less likely to report being physically harassed.
- D) LGBTQ youth are more likely than heterosexual youth to report having been sexually abused by a family member.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830857>

Question 1650

Research has shown that the IUD prevents pregnancy

- A) by irritating the uterine lining.
- B) by stimulating the immune system to create antibodies against sperm.

- C) by preventing implantation of a fertilized ovum.
D) through some mechanism that isn't entirely clear.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831453>

Question 1651

Many teachers of sex education programs in the school system do not receive adequate training.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832322>

Question 1652

Studies show that the primary reason Canadians use condoms is

- A) because they are inexpensive and readily available.
B) to prevent pregnancy.
C) to protect against STIs.
D) because many people are too embarrassed to see a physician for birth-control pills.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831491>

Question 1653

Phallic worship may have begun as

- A) women's roles became more subservient.
B) people grew aware of the male role in reproduction.
C) religious ceremonies gained precedence.
D) men hunted wild animals.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830034>

Question 1654

Research has found evidence linking a gay male sexual orientation to

- A) an extra thirteenth chromosome.
B) the X chromosome.
C) the interstitial nucleus of the hypothalamus.
D) prenatal exposure to excess estrogens.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830829>

Question 1655

Benjamin has noticed that his voice is starting to crack and that it changes from a high-pitched soprano to a lower tone with little warning. If Benjamin is typical of most boys, how old is he?

- A) Between age 10 and 11
B) Between age 11 and 13
C) Between age 14 and 15
D) Between age 16 and 18

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831650>

Question 1656

Klinefelter's syndrome is a disorder caused by an extra Y sex chromosome.

- A) True
B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830527>

Question 1657

Distal factors affecting teen pregnancy rates include

- A) levels of contraceptive use.
B) economic conditions.
C) emotional stability.
D) age at first intercourse.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831314>

Question 1658

For most women, the amniotic sac breaks about 24 hours before labour begins.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831358>

Question 1659

Every day, Martha takes a pill called Truvada, which contains a mix of tenofovir and emtricitabine. This medication is for

- A) reducing the risk of HIV infection.
- B) preventing the transmission of syphilis.
- C) treating the herpes simplex virus, type 1.
- D) managing human papillomavirus infection.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832078>

Question 1660

Calvin thinks that using marijuana might increase the quality of his sexual experiences. Which of the following should Calvin know about marijuana and male sexuality?

- A) Marijuana use can increase men's sex drive but it can also inhibit erectile function.
- B) Chronic marijuana use is the leading cause of erectile dysfunction in young adult males.
- C) Consuming marijuana has no measureable effect on sexual functioning or arousal.
- D) Men who consume small amounts of marijuana may have difficulty achieving orgasm.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830374>

Question 1661

Partialism is a fetish in which an individual becomes excessively aroused by particular

- A) sexual acts.
- B) racial characteristics.
- C) non-human species.
- D) body parts.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832501>

Question 1662

A positive PSA test would indicate that there is a lower than normal level of the PSA protein in the blood.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830332>

Question 1663

Which of the following is true about the foreskin?

- A) It is the part of the penis that remains after circumcision.
- B) It covers at least part of the penile glans.
- C) It is fixed to the penile shaft just behind the glans.
- D) It is attached to the scrotum.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830255>

Question 1664

LGBTQ people who self-label as queer are using the term in a self-affirming way.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830891>

Question 1665

Maggie's, a Toronto based organization, is

- A) a school for johns, run by former sex workers.
- B) a hospice for sex workers with AIDS.
- C) a peer-education project run by sex workers.

D) a support group for sex workers with addictions.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832720>

Question 1666

Areez is seeing her gynecologist because she is experiencing itching, burning, and inflammation of the labia. In addition, she has noticed a white, thick, curd-like discharge. Areez's symptoms are characteristic of a _____ infection.

- A) gardnerella
- B) trichomonal
- C) candida
- D) gonorrhoeal

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832039>

Question 1667

The belief that "it is natural for men to sow their wild oats," but that women who choose to do so are "nymphomaniacs," is evidence of

- A) a double standard.
- B) a sexual schema.
- C) gender differentiation.
- D) a reverse double standard.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830517>

Question 1668

The G-spot is believed to be

- A) deep within the vagina on the posterior wall.
- B) on the anterior wall of the vagina.
- C) near the cervix on the posterior wall of the vagina.
- D) about 5–6 inches from the vaginal entrance on the anterior wall of the vagina.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830220>

Question 1669

Feelings of trust increase the willingness of the partners to concede that they need each other and the relationship.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830717>

Question 1670

Pairing undesirable sexual behaviour with negative stimuli, such as mild electric shocks, is a treatment technique called

- A) systematic desensitization.
- B) orgasmic reconditioning.
- C) stimulus substitution.
- D) aversion therapy.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832554>

Question 1671

Fertility problems stem from the male about 75% of the time.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831330>

Question 1672

Most first-year university students in Ontario report that they are _____ with their school-based sexual health education.

- A) generally satisfied
- B) extremely satisfied
- C) somewhat unsatisfied
- D) generally unsatisfied

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832235>

Question 1673

With regard to child sexual abuse in Canada, which of the following is true?

- A) The majority of victims under the age of 18 were female.
- B) Twenty-five percent of sexual assault victims were under the age of 18.
- C) Boys over the age of 12 were more likely to be victims.
- D) Statistics are unavailable due to laws protecting minors.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832647>

Question 1674

Summarize the current knowledge about breast cancer, including risk factors, detection, recommendations, and treatment.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830336>

Question 1675

Which of the following does not predispose an individual to jealousy?

- A) Experience with former partners who cheated
- B) A lack of self-confidence
- C) Fear of not being able to find another partner
- D) A heterosexual orientation

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830672>

Question 1676

Endometriosis occurs when

- A) infectious agents scar the fallopian tubes.
- B) cells break away from the uterine lining, implant, and grow elsewhere.
- C) hormonal imbalances prevent ovulation.
- D) malnutrition causes hormonal imbalances and prevents ovulation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831214>

Question 1677

Which of the following statements about transvestism is true?

- A) Transvestite men are often otherwise stereotypically masculine.
- B) Transvestites generally wish to become the opposite sex.
- C) Transvestism is equally common among men and women.
- D) Transvestism is strongly correlated with sexual orientation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832500>

Question 1678

Which of the following is an example of polygamy?

- A) A woman divorces her first husband and then marries another man.
- B) A man has two children, and each child is from a different mother.
- C) A man is married to three different women at the same time.
- D) A brother and sister get married to each other in adulthood.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830029>

Question 1679

Typical customers of prostitutes have difficulty forming sexual relationships with women.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832775>

Question 1680

Vince's wife Clair had sex with another man. If Clair wants to decrease Vince's emotional distress over her infidelity, she should

- A) claim that she was intoxicated at the time.
- B) downplay emotional aspects of the affair.
- C) frame the affair in terms of sexual needs.
- D) say she will never have another affair.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830678>

Question 1681

Evolutionary theory suggests that women are more likely to fantasize about familiar partners because female reproductive success in ancestral times was dependant on protective relationships with reliable partners.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830786>

Question 1682

In experimental research, the experimental group

- A) is the placebo group.
- B) is the group that receives the treatment.
- C) is the group for which variables are not manipulated.
- D) is the control group.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830162>

Question 1683

Menstruation tends to follow ovulation by about how many days?

- A) 7
- B) 14
- C) 21
- D) 30

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830241>

Question 1684

Gender reassignment surgery is the leading recommended treatment for gender non-conforming children.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830530>

Question 1685

Teenagers are much more likely to engage in oral sex than intercourse.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831772>

Question 1686

People engaging in chat scatologia are sexually aroused by

- A) sending obscene emails and instant messages.
- B) talking about feces.
- C) having their sex partners "talk dirty."
- D) manipulating and deceiving people in order to persuade them to have sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832514>

Question 1687

If parents want to ensure that their child is taught the correct terminology for male and female genitalia before entering Grade 3, then their child should attend school in

- A) the United States.
- B) Saskatchewan.
- C) the United Kingdom.
- D) New Brunswick.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832178>

Question 1688

Hypogonadism may cause low sexual interest and erectile difficulties in men.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831944>

Question 1689

According to evolutionary theorists, which of the following traits is the most influential one for women's choice of a mate?

- A) Frugality
- B) Physical attractiveness
- C) Earning potential
- D) Youth

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830581>

Question 1690

Teen pregnancy rates in Canada and the United States are almost equal.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830077>

Question 1691

Physicians may prescribe the pill for conditions not related to pregnancy prevention. Which of the following conditions would the pill not be prescribed to address?

- A) Menstrual difficulties
- B) Facial acne
- C) Iron-deficiency anemia
- D) Depression

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831423>

Question 1692

Atypical sexual behaviours are

- A) harmful by definition.
- B) harmless by definition.
- C) statistically normal.
- D) statistically unusual.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832481>

Question 1693

The primary component of satisfaction in romantic relationships is talking to one's partner about desires, values, and problems.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831768>

Question 1694

In experiments with rats, courting and mounting behaviour increased when researchers stimulated the

- A) hypothalamus.
- B) cerebral cortex.
- C) cerebellum.
- D) reticular activating system.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830377>

Question 1695

Cheryl smokes cigarettes but wants to have children. How would you convince her to stop smoking during pregnancy?

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831382>

Question 1696

If you are sexually intimate with a person, you are also emotionally intimate.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830713>

Question 1697

Brian becomes sexually aroused when he is wearing women's clothing. In order for his behaviour to meet the DSM-5 criteria for paraphilic disorder, he must

- A) be unable to reach orgasm unless he is wearing women's clothing.
- B) experience significant personal distress stemming from this practice.
- C) need to wear women's clothing during most of his sexual behaviours.
- D) resort to wearing women's clothing during times of stress.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832486>

Question 1698

Jingi consults her family doctor about the most effective contraception that is female-controlled and non-hormonal. Her doctor is most likely to recommend a

- A) cervical cap.
- B) diaphragm.
- C) spermicide.
- D) copper IUD.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831472>

Question 1699

Ben and Dan are dizygotic twins. If Ben is gay, then the probability that Dan is also gay is

- A) > 75%.
- B) 50–75%.
- C) 25–50%.
- D) < 25%.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830831>

Question 1700

Which of the following statements about HPV infection is false?

- A) It is estimated that up to 70% of Canadians will have an HPV infection in their lifetime.
- B) Up to 90% of HPV infections will clear within two years.
- C) Similar to HSV, HPV is considered to be a lifelong infection.
- D) HPV types 16 and 18, which are responsible for most cases of cervical cancer, do not cause genital warts.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832099>

Question 1701

In Canada, sexual assault involving a weapon would be categorized as level

- A) 1.
- B) 2.
- C) 3.
- D) 4.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832595>

Question 1702

"The best love grows out of an enduring friendship," is a statement typical of

- A) agape.
- B) philia.
- C) eros.
- D) ludus.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830613>

Question 1703

Differentiate between Klinefelter's syndrome, Turner's syndrome, androgen insensitivity syndrome, and congenital adrenal hyperplasia in terms of causes and effects.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830550>

Question 1704

The two most important ingredients of an intimate relationship are sexual involvement and honesty.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830714>

Question 1705

Antidepressants are often used to treat obsessive-compulsive disorders and, therefore, may be a good candidate to treat some cases of paraphilia.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832584>

Question 1706

What approximate percentage of sexually active women in Canada use IUDs?

- A) 1%
- B) 5%
- C) 10%
- D) 25%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831451>

Question 1707

When a researcher intentionally does not inform the subject of the true nature of the study because it would alter the outcomes of the study, the researcher is using

- A) coercion.
- B) debriefing.
- C) deception.
- D) control.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830174>

Question 1708

Some key issues related to sexual orientation that therapists need to be knowledgeable about include all of the following except

- A) homophobia.
- B) current sexual behaviours practised in the gay and lesbian communities.
- C) the "coming out" process.
- D) the lack of conjugal role models.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830867>

Question 1709

Aphrodite was the goddess of

- A) lesbian love.
- B) prostitution.
- C) carnal love.
- D) sexual modesty.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830041>

Question 1710

A scale with good validity

- A) measures what it purports to measure.
- B) demonstrates incidence.
- C) is consistent and precise.
- D) results in a representative sample.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830138>

Question 1711

Researchers find that health problems contribute to all types of sexual dysfunctions among men, but for women health problems seem to contribute particularly to sexual dysfunctions related to

- A) pain.
- B) depression.

- C) anxiety.
- D) medication.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831873>

Question 1712

Excessive androgen production in girls causes

- A) anovulatory menstrual cycles.
- B) facial hair to darken or thicken.
- C) a dramatic growth spurt.
- D) rapid breast development.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831640>

Question 1713

Erogenous zones are

- A) parts of the body that are especially sensitive to tactile sexual stimulation.
- B) genital areas.
- C) genital areas plus the buttocks.
- D) non-genital areas that cause stimulation like ears, inner thighs, etc.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830354>

Question 1714

In examining patterns of marital sexuality across cultures, which of the following behaviours is valued in almost all cultures?

- A) Restriction of sex to married couples
- B) Privacy for sexual relations
- C) Male dominance and female submission
- D) Sex as a recreational activity

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831712>

Question 1715

The first detailed sex manual was produced by the

- A) Japanese.
- B) Chinese.
- C) Hindus.
- D) Christians.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830051>

Question 1716

Alderson's (2003) ecological model of gay male identity describes _____ about being gay as being a key part of the movement toward identity development.

- A) acceptance
- B) denial
- C) cognitive dissonance
- D) perspective ambivalence

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830866>

Question 1717

According to the textbook, gay and lesbian people are more likely to have mental health problems than heterosexual people because gay and lesbian people

- A) are more likely to be addicted to drugs that cause personality disorders.
- B) face various forms of societal oppression that heterosexuals do not.
- C) tend to have relationships that are unstable.
- D) are biologically predisposed to mental disorders.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830871>

Question 1718

Which one of the following examples demonstrates Turner's syndrome?

- A) Rick is sterile and was born with XXY-patterned chromosomes.

- B) Beth was born with XX chromosomes and identifies as male.
- C) Shane possesses both testicular and ovarian tissues.
- D) Pat has one X chromosome and has never developed breasts.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830463>

Question 1719

In a study of Canadian male university students, _____ reported that they had been coerced into having sex in the previous year.

- A) 5%
- B) 10%
- C) 20%
- D) 40%

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832624>

Question 1720

Which of the following groups were underrepresented in Kinsey's studies?

- A) Gays, lesbians, and urban populations
- B) The elderly, the upper class, and ethnic populations
- C) The upper class, ethnic minorities, and homosexuals
- D) Ethnic minorities and rural populations

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830142>

Question 1721

Which of the following is not a symptom of prostate cancer?

- A) Urinary frequency
- B) Blood in the stools
- C) Pain in the lower back
- D) Painful urination

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830293>

Question 1722

"Singlehood," not marriage, is now the most common lifestyle among people in their

- A) early 30s.
- B) late 30s.
- C) 20s.
- D) 40s.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831669>

Question 1723

According to the ABCDE model, when couples seek ways to develop new aspects of their relationship, they enter a phase called

- A) mutuality.
- B) building.
- C) continuation.
- D) commitment.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830652>

Question 1724

Over-the-counter ovulation kits analyze urine or saliva for the presence of

- A) luteinizing hormone.
- B) estrogen.
- C) follicle stimulating hormone.
- D) progesterone.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831198>

Question 1725

Of the reportable bacterial STIs in Canada, the most common one is

- A) syphilis.
- B) HIV.

- C) gonorrhoea.
- D) chlamydia.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831985>

Question 1726

Larry is allergic to latex but wants to protect himself from acquiring a sexually transmitted infection. Which of the following is his best option?

- A) Polyurethane condoms
- B) Lambskin condoms
- C) Post-coital douching
- D) Spermicidal jelly

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831481>

Question 1727

If left untreated, a woman's chlamydia infection can result in

- A) HPV.
- B) PID.
- C) SID.
- D) HSV.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831991>

Question 1728

Masi is a transgender high school student who wants to take a proactive role in transforming classrooms into inclusive environments. What would be a productive way for him to take action?

- A) Force other students to be public about their sexual orientations.
- B) Create a student club for cooperation between students of all identities.
- C) Stage a student march protesting heterosexism and heterocentrism.
- D) Refuse to attend school until sexual health curricula are inclusive.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832265>

Question 1729

Some lizards have a colouration that allows them to blend in with their surrounds. These lizards are better able to escape predators, and thus live long enough to reproduce. This reflects the concept of

- A) natural selection.
- B) speciation.
- C) reductionism.
- D) sociobiology.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830097>

Question 1730

Hill (2005) reported that some of the things women reported to be frustrating regarding sexual problems included all of the following, except

- A) not experiencing an orgasm during intercourse.
- B) partner wanting sex constantly.
- C) partner not being affectionate.
- D) partner refusing to have sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831813>

Question 1731

When couples engage in simultaneous oral-genital stimulation, the position used is called

- A) rear-entry.
- B) the missionary position.
- C) anilingus.
- D) sixty-nine.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830760>

Question 1732

In comparison to a female sex worker, a male sex worker is more likely to be motivated by sexual desire rather than economic needs.

- A) True

B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832778>

Question 1733

Researchers estimate that ____ in ____ sexual assaults are never reported to police.

- A) 1; 50
- B) 1; 25
- C) 1; 10
- D) 1; 100

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832610>

Question 1734

Discuss Kaplan's sexual response model.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830443>

Question 1735

According to obstetricians, how long should women wait after childbirth before resuming intercourse?

- A) Two weeks
- B) 12 weeks
- C) 16 weeks
- D) Six weeks

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831306>

Question 1736

Deena searches the Internet for answers when she has questions about sex. This practice may result in

- A) sexual misinformation from unreliable sources.
- B) promiscuity from exposure to sexual information.
- C) failure to consult peers for their opinions on sex.
- D) the inability to think critically about sexual media.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832255>

Question 1737

Which of the following is true about infatuation and a lasting mutual love?

- A) Infatuation is not a necessary first step.
- B) Infatuation is a necessary first step.
- C) Lasting mutual love always follows infatuation.
- D) If only one partner is infatuated, the relationship cannot move on to a lasting mutual love.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830602>

Question 1738

According to Freud, gender typing is best explained in terms of

- A) the oral stage of psychosexual development.
- B) identification with the same-gender parent.
- C) the modelling of sex-role behaviours children witness from parents.
- D) socialization.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830504>

Question 1739

Progestin in the combination pill

- A) lowers estrogen levels.
- B) increases the thickness and acidity of the cervical mucus.
- C) delays ovulation.
- D) increases progesterone levels.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831404>

Question 1740

Mutual masturbation is a relatively safe way to enjoy sex without the risk of STIs.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832149>

Question 1741

Sexual aversion disorder describes a person who

- A) has little or no interest in sex.
- B) has a phobia related to genitalia.
- C) is disgusted by sex.
- D) is phobic about masturbation.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831826>

Question 1742

In sex research, case studies have been especially helpful in

- A) developing new varieties of sexual techniques.
- B) identifying the social barriers encountered by homosexuals.
- C) treating sexual dysfunctions.
- D) recording ethnic differences in sexual responsiveness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830133>

Question 1743

Why do researchers usually not choose to measure populations?

- A) The data are not as reliable as data from samples.
- B) Populations are not representative of selected samples.
- C) Data from populations can be skewed by deviant subjects.
- D) It is virtually impossible to measure populations.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830127>

Question 1744

If Bill C-36 is approved by the Canadian Senate, which of the following people could face up to 5 years in prison?

- A) Leena, who works as a massage parlour attendant
- B) Dean, who has sex with other men for money
- C) Mathus, who is offering money for oral sex
- D) Meena, a stripper who also gives lap dances

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832707>

Question 1745

When people think critically, they

- A) remain skeptical of any behaviour differing from their own.
- B) maintain an open mind.
- C) criticize abnormal behaviour.
- D) are being narrow-minded.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830025>

Question 1746

Mate swapping is also known as

- A) conventional adultery.
- B) extramarital sex.
- C) consensual adultery.
- D) comarital sex.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831724>

Question 1747

In all 37 cultures studied by David Buss, which was true for men in terms of choosing a potential mate?

- A) Men placed great value on a female's earning potential.
- B) Men placed great value on a female's good looks.
- C) Men placed more value on honesty than intelligence.

D) Men placed more value on fidelity than kindness.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830588>

Question 1748

A majority of men aged 70 and over report masturbating at least once a year.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830791>

Question 1749

Daniel attended a high school that did not include sexual health topics in the curriculum. As a result, he knows very little about female sexual anatomy and worries that he will be unable to bring a female sex partner to orgasm. Describe two ways in which the Internet and communication technology could expand Daniel's sexual knowledge.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830096>

Question 1750

According to a national 2009 survey of Canadian women, the three most popular methods of contraception for those under the age of 40 are

- A) male condom, oral contraceptives, IUD.
- B) male condom, withdrawal, oral contraceptives.
- C) oral contraceptives, IUD, withdrawal.
- D) oral contraceptives, female condom, male condom.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831391>

Question 1751

According to the text, some members of the gay community are critical of same-sex marriage because

- A) they believe civil unions offer more stability.
- B) they believe marriage is a patriarchal, heterosexist institution.
- C) they object to government legislation.
- D) they believe that marriage leads to divorce.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=831696>

Question 1752

In stranger sexual assault, it is typical for an assailant to

- A) choose a victim and then carefully plan the sexual assault.
- B) choose a victim impulsively and immediately commit the sexual assault.
- C) invite a woman on a date and then force sex.
- D) target prepubescent children.

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832615>

Question 1753

Which of the following is not one of the five factors that Margaret Nosek and colleagues have identified as being essential for sexual wellness?

- A) Positive self-concept
- B) Knowledge about sexuality
- C) Long-term, monogamous relationships
- D) Maintenance of good general health and sexual health, within personal limitations

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=830409>

Question 1754

One of the key ingredients for effective sexual health education is tailoring education to students' needs, sexual orientations, and developmental stages.

- A) True
- B) False

Answer: <https://biology-forums.com/index.php?topic=832314>